- 5/3/83 U7730-1(u) A -

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR MISSOURI 1983

prepared by the
research center
college of business and public administration
university of missouri-columbia

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR MISSOURI

Published biennial by the

Research Center,
College of Business and Public Administration,
University of Missouri-Columbia
10 Professional Building
Columbia, Missouri 65211

Correspondence related to The Statistical Abstract for Missouri should be directed to:

Susan Aitkens, Editor
Research Center

Price: $15.00

Checks should be made payable to:

Research Center
10 Professional Building
Columbia, Missouri 65211

February, 1983

Preface

The *Statistical Abstract for Missouri* (*SAM*) is a comprehensive single source reference for economic and demographic statistical data pertaining to the state. Data are compiled from in-house data bases, and a variety of federal, state, local and private references. *SAM* is designed to provide Missourians with a convenient reference guide for many of the important summary statistics on Missouri and related data for the United States. *SAM* contains information on population and population trends, income, employment, prices, and earnings data for Missouri and the U.S.; business, finance, construction, transportation and natural resources information; and fiscal data for federal, state and local government.

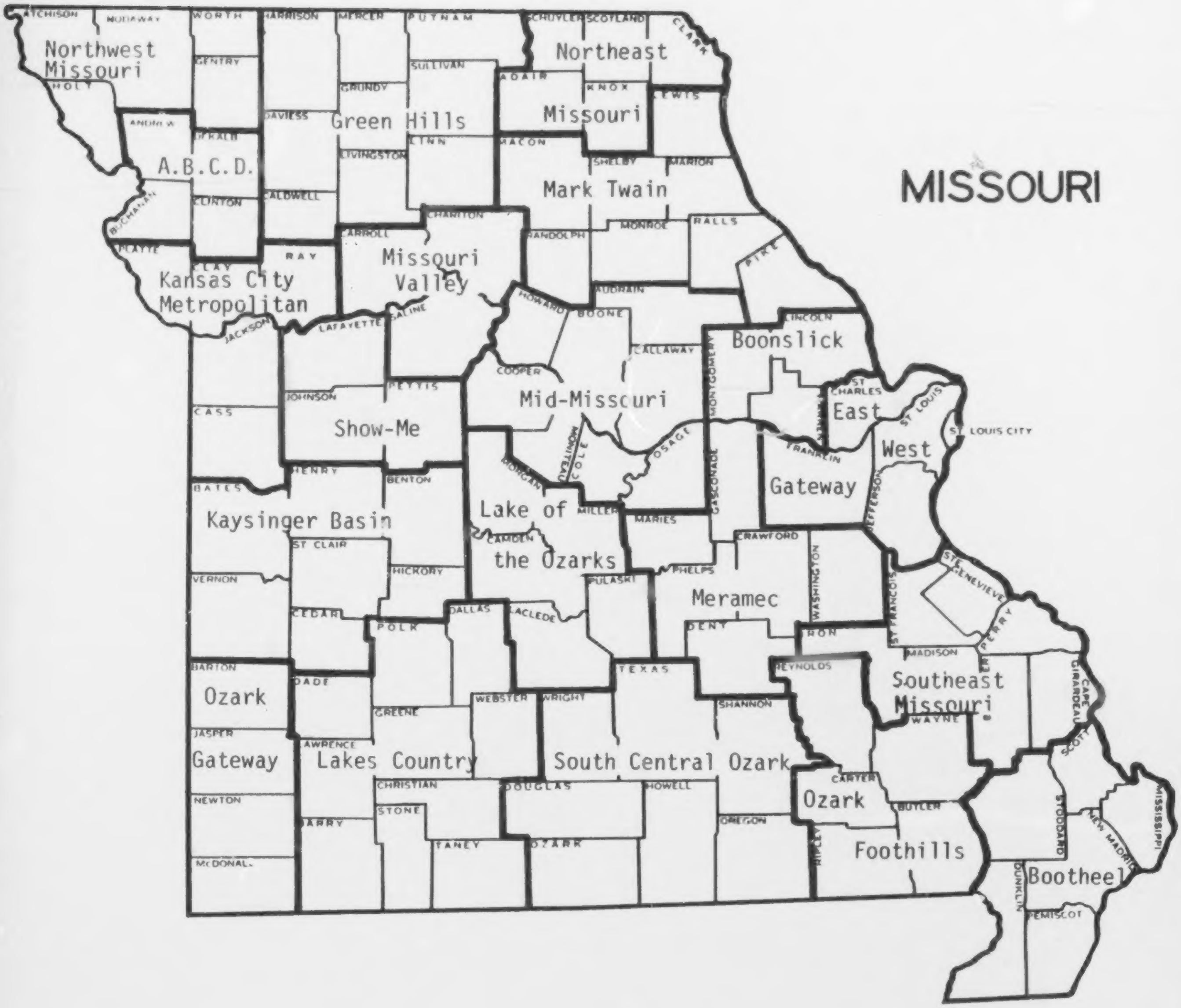
There have been several changes and additions to this issue of *SAM*. Private school enrollment has been added to the Population Section, which, has been expanded to include the Vital Statistics in Missouri, such as birth, death, marriage and divorce rates. In the Transportation Section there are two tables on Air Traffic in Missouri and some from the National Travel Survey and Truck and Use Survey.

The data in *SAM* is reported in as detailed a format as cost considerations allow. However, many of the data series are available in more detail and/or for longer time spans than is reported in *SAM* and will be provided upon request.

While we have attempted to include most of the important economic and demographic data series which are available we have, no doubt, overlooked some. Therefore, we welcome suggestions for additions in future issues.

We would like to extend our thanks to various governmental agencies--state, local and federal--and to many private institutions, for their cooperation in providing much of the data in *SAM*.

We have selected over twenty of the most used data series from *SAM* and have prepared detailed information for each county. We can prepare tables of the exact data you need for any county or group of counties. Please write or call us to determine how we can meet your data requirements.


Northwest Missouri
Northeast Missouri
Green Hills
A.B.C.D.
Mark Twain
Missouri Valley
Kansas City Metropolitan
Boonslick
Mid-Missouri
East-West Gateway
Show-Me
Kaysinger Basin
Lake of the Ozarks
Meramec
Southeast Missouri
Ozark Gateway
Lakes Country
South Central Ozark
Ozark Foothills
Bootheel
ATCHISON
NODAWAY
WORTH
HARRISON
MERCER
PUTNAM
SCHUYLER
SCOTLAND
CLARK
HOLT
GENTRY
GRUNDY
SULLIVAN
ADAIR
KNOX
LEWIS
ANDREW
DEKALB
DAVIESS
LINN
MACON
SHELBY
MARION
BUCHANAN
CLINTON
CALDWELL
LIVINGSTON
CHARITON
RANDOLPH
MONROE
RALLS
PLATTE
CLAY
RAY
CARROLL
PIKE
AUDRAIN
HOWARD
BOONE
LINCOLN
JACKSON
LAFAYETTE
SALINE
CALLAWAY
MONTGOMERY
COOPER
ST CHARLES
ST LOUIS
ST LOUIS CITY
CASS
JOHNSON
PETTIS
WARREN
MONITEAU
COLE
OSAGE
GASCONADE
FRANKLIN
JEFFERSON
BATES
HENRY
BENTON
MORGAN
MILLER
MARIES
ST CLAIR
CAMDEN
CRAWFORD
WASHINGTON
VERNON
HICKORY
PULASKI
PHELPS
ST FRANCOIS
STE GENEVIEVE
CEDAR
POLK
DALLAS
LACLEDE
DENT
IRON
PERRY
BARTON
DADE
TEXAS
REYNOLDS
MADISON
GREENE
WEBSTER
WRIGHT
SHANNON
WAYNE
CAPE GIRARDEAU
JASPER
LAWRENCE
BOLLINGER
SCOTT
CHRISTIAN
DOUGLAS
HOWELL
CARTER
NEWTON
STONE
OREGON
BUTLER
STODDARD
NEW MADRID
MISSISSIPPI
BARRY
TANEY
OZARK
RIPLEY
McDONALD
DUNKLIN
PEMISCOT

MISSOURI

TABLE OF CONTENTS

A. Population and Vital Statistics

Table A-1 U.S. and Missouri Total Resident Population as of July 1: 1950 - 1981 . . . 3

Table A-2 Total Resident Population of Missouri Counties as of April 1: 1950, 1960, 1970 and 1980 4

Table A-3 Estimates of Missouri Population by County, SMSA and Regional Planning Commission, July 1: 1970 - 1980 5

Table A-4 Components of Change in Missouri Resident Population as of July 1: 1952 - 1980 11

Table A-5 Missouri Population by Age Cohort and Sex: 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 12

Table A-6 Missouri Public School Enrollment 1951-52 - 1980-81 14

Table A-7 Missouri Private School Enrollment 1970-71 - 1980-81 17

Table A-8 Fall Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment in Missouri Colleges and Universities: 1966 - 1981 18

Table A-9 Resident Births in Missouri with Rates per 1000 Population 1968 - 1980 . . . 19

Table A-10 Resident Deaths in Missouri with Rates per 1000 Population 1968 - 1980 . . . 20

Table A-11 Reported Marriages in Missouri with Rates per 1000 Population 1969 - 1980 . . . 21

Table A-12 Reported Divorces in Missouri with Rates per 1000 Population 1969 - 1980 . . . 22

B. Income, Employment and Prices

Table B-1 Personal Income, U.S. and Major Industrial States: 1963 - 1981 25

Table B-2 Real Personal Income, U.S. and Major Industrial States: 1969 - 1981 . . . 27

Table B-3 Per Capita Personal Income, U.S. and Major Industrial States: 1969 - 1981 28

Table B-4 U.S. and Missouri Total and Per Capita Personal Income: 1953 - 1981 . . . 29

Table B-5 Total Personal Income for Missouri Counties and SMSA's: 1972 - 1980 30

Table B-6 Per Capita Personal Income for Missouri Counties and SMSA's: 1972 - 1980 34

Table B-7 Missouri Labor Force, Work Force and Employment Estimates: 1960 - 1980 . . 38

Table B-8 Labor Force and Employment Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1970 - 1980 39

Table B-9 Wage and Salary Workers in Manufacturing, Durable Goods Industries, Missouri: 1960 - 1981 54

Table B-10 Wage and Salary Workers in Manufacturing, Non-durable Goods Industries, Missouri: 1960 - 1981 57

Table B-11 Missouri Wage and Salary Employment in Nonmanufacturing Industries: 1960 - 1981 60

Table B-12 Government Employment in Missouri: 1963 - 1981 62

Table B-13 Total Employment for Missouri Counties: 1972 - 1980 63

Table B-14 Wage and Salary Employment in Manufacturing for Missouri Counties: 1972 - 1980 67

Table B-15 Private Nonmanufacturing Employment Including Total Proprietors, for Missouri Counties: 1972 - 1980 71

Table B-16 Government Employment for Missouri Counties: 1972 - 1980 75

Table B-17 Average Weekly and Hourly Earnings in Manufacturing Industries, U.S. and Missouri: 1960 - 1981 79

Table B-18 Average Hourly Earnings Selected Manufacturing Industries, Missouri: 1961 - 1981 80

Table B-19 Average Weekly Earnings Selected Manufacturing Industries, Missouri: 1961 - 1981 83

Table B-20 Average Weekly Hours Selected Manufacturing Industries, Missouri: 1960 - 1981 86

Table B-21 Employment and Output in the Transportation Equipment Industry, U.S. and Missouri: 1964 - 1978 89

Table B-22 Employment and Output in the Chemicals and Allied Products Industry, U.S. and Missouri: 1964 - 1978 91

Table B-23 Employment and Output in the Food and Kindred Products Industry, U.S. and Missouri: 1964 - 1978 93

Table B-24 Employment and Output in the Printing and Publishing Industry, U.S. and Missouri: 1964 - 1978 95

Table B-25 Consumer Price Indexes, U.S. and Major Industrial States: 1962 - 1981 97

Table B-26 Consumer Price Indexes, Annual Averages for U.S., St. Louis, and Kansas City: 1962 - 1981 99

Table B-27 U.S. Consumer Price Index Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers 1981 118

Table B-28 Kansas City Consumer Price Index Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers 1981 119

Table B-29 St. Louis Consumer Price Index Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers 1981 120

Table B-30 U.S. Producer Price Indexes: 1973-1981 121

Table B-31 U.S. Producer Price Indexes 1981. 122

C. Transportation

Table C-1 Tons of Waterborne Freight Originating or Terminating at Missouri's Major Ports: 1950-1979. 125

Table C-2 U.S. Motor Vehicle Production: 1953-1981 126

Table C-3 Total Motor Vehicle Registrations, Missouri: 1953-1981. 127

Table C-4 Passenger Car Assemblies as a Percent of Total for the U.S. and Major Industrial States: Model Years, 1964-1981. 128

Table C-5 National Travel Survey 1972 and 1977 Comparison 130

Table C-6 National Travel Survey 1972 and 1977 Comparison 131

Table C-7 1977 Truck Inventory and Use Survey 132

Table C-8 1977 Truck Inventory and Use Survey 133

Table C-9 1977 Truck Inventory and Use Survey 135

Table C-10 1977 Truck Inventory and Use Survey 138

Table C-11 Missouri Airports (as of November 1978) . . 140

Table C-12 Aircraft Operations at Selected Airports with FAA-Operated Traffic Control Towers, Fiscal Years: 1971-72 - 1979-80 145

D. Business, Finance and Construction

Table D-1 New and Expanding Manufacturers in Missouri: 1969-1980 149

Table D-2 Missouri Liquid Assets: 1969 - 1981 150

Table D-3 Interest Rates, U.S.: 1960 - 1981 151

Table D-4 Abstract of Reports of Condition of National Banks, Missouri: 1972 - 1981 152

Table D-5 Abstract of Reports of Condition of State Banks, Missouri 1972 - 1981 154

Table D-6 Abstract of Reports of Condition of State Chartered Savings and Loan Associations, Missouri: 1966 - 1980 156

Table D-7 Abstract of Reports of Condition of State Chartered Credit Unions, Missouri: 1971 - 1981 158

Table D-8 New Housing Units Authorized in Permit-Issuing Places in Missouri: 1960 - 1981 161

E. Agriculture and Natural Resources

Table E-1 Number of Farms, Average Size and Land in Farms, Missouri: 1953 - 1981 . . . 164

Table E-2 Agriculture Income and Total Personal Income, U.S. and Missouri: 1970 - 1980 165

Table E-3 Farm Income: Gross and Net Income From Farming in U.S. and Missouri, 1970 - 1980 167

Table E-4 Farm Labor and Proprietors' Income for Missouri Counties: 1972 - 1980 169

Table E-5 Missouri Cash Receipts from Farming 1970 - 1980 173

Table E-6 Prices Received by Missouri Farmers, Season Average Prices 1970 - 1981 175

Table E-7 Total Value of Mineral Production in Missouri and Production and Value of Lead in U.S. and Missouri: 1971 - 1980 . . 176

Table E-8 Value of Nonfuel Mineral Production and Principal Minerals Produced by State: 1980 177

Table E-9 Nonfuel Mineral Production in Missouri: 1973-1980. 180

F. Public Sector

Table F-1 Missouri Tax Revenue by Source for Fiscal Years: 1968-69 - 1980-81. 184

Table F-2 Missouri Revenue Collections by Fund Status, Fiscal Years: 1969-70 - 1981-82 187

Table F-3 Sources of Revenue for Missouri State Government, Fiscal Years: 1969-70 - 1980-81 190

Table F-4 Sources of Revenue for the Federal Government, Fiscal Years: 1969-70 - 1980-81 193

Table F-5 Sources of Revenue for Local Governments in Missouri, Fiscal Years: 1970-71 - 1980-81 196

Table F-6 Relation of Selected Items of State and Local Government Finances to Personal Income, U.S.: 1970-71 - 1980-81 . 197

Table F-7 Relation of Selected Items of Missouri State and Local Government Finances to Personal Income: 1970-71 - 1980-81 198

Table F-8 Assessed Value of Missouri Property: 1955-1981 199

Table F-9 Total Local Tax Receipts of Missouri Public School Districts: 1953-54 - 1980-81 202

Table F-10 Total Expenditures of Missouri Public Elementary and Secondary Schools: 1953-54 - 1980-81 203

Table F-11 Average Annual Teachers' Salaries in Missouri Public Schools: 1953-54 - 1980-81 204

Table F-12 Registered Voters For Missouri Counties 1974 - 1981 205

Section A
Population & Vital Statistics

TABLE A-1

U.S. AND MISSOURI TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AS OF JULY 1: 1950 - 1981 (THOUSANDS)

YEAR	MISSOURI	U.S.	MISSOURI AS % OF U.S.
1950	3,964	151,237	2.62
1951	4,015	153,310	2.62
1952	3,972	155,685	2.55
1953	4,020	158,242	2.54
1954	4,066	161,162	2.52
1955	4,134	164,307	2.52
1956	4,163	167,306	2.49
1957	4,189	170,374	2.46
1958	4,186	174,143	2.40
1959	4,258	177,124	2.40
1960	4,326	179,954	2.40
1961	4,349	182,960	2.38
1962	4,357	185,708	2.35
1963	4,392	188,423	2.33
1964	4,442	191,063	2.32
1965	4,467	193,451	2.31
1966	4,523	195,486	2.31
1967	4,539	197,360	2.30
1968	4,568	199,297	2.29
1969	4,640	201,298	2.31
1970	4,685	203,799	2.30
1971	4,723	206,817	2.32
1972	4,753	209,274	2.27
1973	4,775	211,349	2.26
1974	4,785	213,333	2.24
1975	4,795	215,456	2.22
1976	4,824	217,553	2.22
1977	4,845	219,760	2.20
1978	4,871	222,095	2.19
1979	4,889	224,569	2.18
1980	4,929	227,167	2.17
1981	4,941	229,307	2.15

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

TABLE A-2

TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION OF MISSOURI COUNTIES
AS OF APRIL 1: 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980

COUNTY	1950	1960	1970	1980
ADAIR	19,689	20,105	22,472	24,870
ANDREW	11,727	11,062	11,913	13,980
ATCHISON	11,127	9,213	9,240	8,605
AUDRAIN	23,829	26,079	25,362	26,458
BARRY	21,755	18,921	19,597	24,408
BARTON	12,678	11,113	10,431	11,292
BATES	17,534	15,905	15,468	15,873
BENTON	9,080	8,737	9,695	12,183
BOLLINGER	11,019	9,167	8,820	10,301
BOONE	48,432	55,202	80,911	100,376
BUCHANAN	96,826	90,581	86,915	87,888
BUTLER	37,707	34,656	33,529	37,693
CALDWELL	9,929	8,830	8,351	8,660
CALLAWAY	23,316	23,858	25,850	32,252
CAMDEN	7,861	9,116	13,315	20,017
CAPE GIRARDEAU	38,397	42,020	49,350	58,837
CARROLL	15,589	13,847	12,565	12,131
CARTER	4,777	3,973	3,878	5,428
CASS	19,325	29,702	39,448	51,029
CEDAR	10,663	9,185	9,424	11,894
CHARITON	14,944	12,720	11,084	10,489
CHRISTIAN	12,412	12,359	15,124	22,402
CLARK	9,003	8,725	8,260	8,493
CLAY	45,221	87,474	123,322	136,488
CLINTON	11,726	11,588	12,462	15,916
COLE	35,464	40,761	46,228	56,663
COOPER	16,608	15,448	14,732	14,643
CRAWFORD	11,615	12,647	14,828	18,300
DADE	9,324	7,577	6,850	7,383
DALLAS	10,392	9,314	10,054	12,096
DAVIESS	11,180	9,502	8,420	8,905
DE KALB	8,047	7,226	7,305	8,222
DENT	10,936	10,445	11,457	14,517
DOUGLAS	12,638	9,653	9,268	11,594
DUNKLIN	45,329	39,139	33,742	36,324
FRANKLIN	36,046	44,566	55,116	71,233
GASCONADE	12,342	12,195	11,878	13,181
GENTRY	11,036	8,793	8,060	7,887
GREENE	104,823	126,276	152,929	185,302
GRUNDY	13,220	12,220	11,819	11,959
HARRISON	14,107	11,603	10,257	9,890
HENRY	20,043	19,226	18,451	19,672
HICKORY	5,387	4,516	4,481	6,367
HOLT	9,833	7,885	6,654	6,882
HOWARD	11,857	10,859	10,561	10,008
HOWELL	22,725	22,027	23,521	28,807
IRON	9,458	8,041	9,529	11,084
JACKSON	541,035	622,732	654,554	629,266
JASPER	79,106	78,863	79,852	86,958
JEFFERSON	38,007	66,377	105,248	146,183
JOHNSON	20,716	28,981	34,172	39,059
KNOX	7,617	6,558	5,692	5,508
LACLEDE	19,010	18,991	19,944	24,323
LAFAYETTE	25,272	25,274	26,626	29,925
LAWRENCE	23,420	23,260	24,585	28,973
LEWIS	10,733	10,984	10,993	10,901
LINCOLN	13,478	14,783	18,041	22,193
LINN	18,865	16,815	15,125	15,495
LIVINGSTON	16,532	15,771	15,368	15,739
MCDONALD	14,144	11,798	12,357	14,917

TABLE A-2 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION OF MISSOURI COUNTIES
AS OF APRIL 1: 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980

COUNTY	1950	1960	1970	1980
MACON	18,332	16,473	15,432	16,313
MADISON	10,380	9,366	8,641	10,725
MARIES	7,423	7,282	6,851	7,551
MARION	29,765	29,522	28,121	28,638
MERCER	7,235	5,750	4,910	4,685
MILLER	13,734	13,800	15,026	18,532
MISSISSIPPI	22,551	20,695	16,647	15,726
MONITEAU	10,840	10,500	10,742	12,068
MONROE	11,314	10,688	9,542	9,716
MONTGOMERY	11,555	11,097	11,000	11,537
MORGAN	10,207	9,476	10,068	13,807
NEW MADRID	39,444	31,350	23,420	22,945
NEWTON	28,240	30,093	32,901	40,555
NODAWAY	24,033	22,215	22,467	21,996
OREGON	11,978	9,845	9,180	10,238
OSAGE	11,301	10,867	10,994	12,014
OZARK	8,856	6,744	6,226	7,961
PEMISCOTT	45,624	38,095	26,373	24,987
PERRY	14,890	14,642	14,393	16,784
PETTIS	31,577	35,120	34,137	36,378
PHELPS	21,504	25,396	29,481	33,633
PIKE	16,844	16,706	16,928	17,568
PLATTE	14,973	23,350	32,081	46,341
POLK	16,602	13,753	15,415	18,822
PULASKI	10,392	46,567	53,781	42,011
PUTNAM	9,166	6,999	5,916	6,092
RALLS	8,686	8,078	7,764	8,911
RANDOLPH	22,918	22,014	22,434	25,460
RAY	15,932	16,075	17,599	21,378
REYNOLDS	6,918	5,161	6,106	7,230
RIPLEY	11,414	9,096	9,803	12,458
ST. CHARLES	29,834	52,970	92,954	144,107
ST. CLAIR	10,482	8,421	7,667	8,622
ST. FRANCOIS	35,276	36,516	36,818	42,600
ST. LOUIS	406,349	703,532	951,353	973,896
ST. LOUIS CITY	856,796	750,026	622,234	453,085
STE. GENEVIEVE	11,237	12,116	12,867	15,180
SALINE	26,694	25,148	24,633	24,919
SCHUYLER	5,760	5,052	4,665	4,979
SCOTLAND	7,332	6,484	5,499	5,415
SCOTT	32,842	32,748	33,250	39,647
SHANNON	8,377	7,087	7,196	7,885
SHELBY	9,730	9,063	7,906	7,826
STODDARD	33,463	29,490	25,771	29,009
STONE	9,748	8,176	9,921	15,587
SULLIVAN	11,299	8,783	7,572	7,434
TANEY	9,863	10,238	13,023	20,467
TEXAS	18,992	17,758	18,320	21,070
VERNON	22,685	20,540	19,065	19,806
WARREN	7,666	8,750	9,699	14,900
WASHINGTON	14,689	14,346	15,086	17,983
WAYNE	10,514	8,638	8,546	11,277
WEBSTER	15,072	13,753	15,562	20,414
WORTH	5,120	3,936	3,359	3,008
WRIGHT	15,834	14,183	13,667	16,188

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980.

TABLE A-3

ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA, AND REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1:
1970 - 1980
(THOUSANDS)

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
STATE TOTAL	4,684.8	4,722.7	4,753.2	4,774.6	4,785.4	4,795.4	4,823.6	4,845.0	4,871.2	4,889.3	4,929.1
COUNTIES											
ADAIR	22.4	22.3	23.4	23.9	23.9	23.4	24.1	24.1	24.3	24.5	24.9
ANDREW	12.0	12.4	12.6	12.8	13.0	13.5	13.4	13.4	13.8	13.8	14.0
ATCHISON	9.3	9.7	9.9	9.5	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.3	8.9	8.8	8.6
AUDRAIN	25.5	26.1	26.0	25.5	25.9	26.0	26.3	26.1	26.0	25.7	26.5
BARRY	19.7	20.2	20.9	21.6	21.5	22.0	22.2	22.8	23.6	24.2	24.5
BARTON	10.5	10.8	11.1	10.9	11.0	11.0	10.8	10.8	11.1	11.3	11.3
BATES	15.4	15.4	15.9	16.2	16.2	16.5	16.2	16.3	15.9	15.7	15.9
BENTON	9.8	10.1	10.7	10.8	10.8	11.0	10.9	11.0	11.0	11.2	12.2
BOLLINGER	8.9	9.3	9.5	9.4	9.5	9.9	9.8	10.1	10.1	10.2	10.3
BOONE	81.1	82.6	84.0	88.6	91.0	88.8	92.5	94.1	96.9	97.6	100.6
BUCHANAN	87.0	87.8	88.5	88.3	87.8	87.9	88.8	89.2	88.7	88.4	88.1
BUTLER	33.8	35.0	35.9	36.2	36.1	37.4	38.0	38.2	38.0	37.9	37.8
CALDWELL	8.4	8.5	8.8	8.8	8.8	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.7
CALLAWAY	26.0	26.3	27.6	28.3	27.8	28.3	28.7	29.3	30.6	31.4	32.3
CAMDEN	13.4	13.9	14.9	15.7	16.1	16.7	17.2	18.2	18.8	19.5	20.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	49.5	50.4	51.9	51.6	53.0	52.4	54.3	54.9	56.5	57.5	59.0
CARROLL	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.2	11.9	11.9	12.1	12.2
CARTER	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.9	5.1	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.4
CASS	39.9	41.7	44.1	46.8	47.4	48.5	49.2	49.1	49.8	49.7	51.1
CEDAR	9.5	9.6	10.0	10.3	10.7	10.7	11.2	11.1	11.1	11.6	11.9
CHARITON	11.0	10.7	10.8	11.0	10.8	11.1	10.7	10.7	10.8	10.8	10.5
CHRISTIAN	15.4	16.3	17.6	18.4	18.9	19.6	19.7	20.5	21.2	22.1	22.5
CLARK	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.5
CLAY	124.3	126.7	128.7	132.2	132.1	131.7	132.8	134.2	136.1	136.7	136.8
CLINTON	12.5	13.0	13.6	14.2	14.2	14.9	14.8	15.0	15.3	15.6	16.0
COLE	46.3	46.5	47.4	47.7	49.3	50.0	51.6	52.4	54.0	54.5	56.8
COOPER	14.7	14.5	14.6	14.4	14.4	14.3	14.6	14.6	14.4	14.4	14.7
CRAWFORD	14.8	14.9	15.7	16.1	16.5	16.6	16.8	17.3	17.4	17.8	18.3
DADE	6.9	6.9	7.0	7.2	7.0	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4
DALLAS	10.1	10.5	10.8	10.9	11.2	11.7	11.8	11.7	11.9	12.0	12.1
DAVIESS	8.4	8.3	8.6	8.8	8.8	9.1	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.8	8.9
DEKALB	7.3	7.6	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.3	8.4	8.2
DENT	11.5	12.0	12.7	13.1	13.5	14.1	13.9	14.1	14.2	14.6	14.6
DOUGLAS	9.4	9.8	10.3	10.5	10.6	11.2	10.8	10.9	11.0	11.2	11.6
DUNKLIN	33.8	34.5	35.0	36.0	36.1	37.3	37.5	37.6	37.7	37.1	36.4

TABLE A-3 (CONTINUED)

ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA, AND REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1:
1970 - 1980
(THOUSANDS)

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
FRANKLIN	55.5	57.5	59.7	62.4	64.3	65.0	65.8	67.4	69.0	71.1	71.4
GASCONADE	12.0	12.3	12.5	12.8	12.7	12.8	12.8	13.0	12.9	13.0	13.2
GENTRY	8.1	8.3	8.5	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.2	7.9	8.0	7.9
GREENE	154.0	159.0	163.4	167.0	169.4	168.1	172.6	177.2	181.4	183.4	185.7
GRUNDY	11.8	12.0	11.9	12.1	12.1	12.1	11.9	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.0
HARRISON	10.3	10.3	10.2	10.2	10.2	10.3	10.1	10.2	9.9	9.9	9.9
HENRY	18.5	18.6	19.8	19.7	20.1	19.6	19.4	19.5	19.4	19.6	19.7
HICKORY	4.6	4.9	5.2	5.1	5.3	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.1	6.1	6.4
HOLT	6.6	6.7	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.0	6.9	7.0	6.9
HOWARD	10.6	10.7	10.9	10.7	10.3	10.1	10.1	9.9	9.8	9.9	10.0
HOWELL	23.6	24.2	25.6	25.7	26.7	27.4	28.0	28.6	28.6	28.7	28.9
IRON	9.6	10.1	10.3	10.5	10.7	10.9	10.9	11.1	11.2	11.2	11.1
JACKSON	654.6	658.2	652.9	652.7	647.8	635.0	636.8	631.8	631.9	631.8	630.6
JASPER	79.8	80.1	82.2	83.3	83.7	83.5	84.2	84.9	85.6	86.5	87.2
JEFFERSON	105.7	108.6	114.3	120.0	122.8	128.1	129.0	133.5	139.0	144.2	147.2
JOHNSON	34.4	35.7	36.4	36.6	35.7	33.8	35.7	36.9	38.0	38.7	39.2
KNOX	5.7	5.9	6.0	5.6	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.5
LACLEDE	20.0	20.2	21.2	21.3	22.2	22.4	23.0	23.3	23.8	24.2	24.4
LAFAYETTE	26.7	27.0	27.7	28.6	28.7	29.0	28.7	29.0	29.2	29.2	30.0
LAWRENCE	24.7	25.3	26.6	26.7	27.5	27.8	27.5	27.9	28.2	28.8	29.0
LEWIS	11.0	10.9	10.7	10.8	10.9	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.2	10.8	10.9
LINCOLN	18.1	18.4	18.9	19.9	20.0	20.6	20.5	20.8	21.1	21.3	22.2
LINN	15.2	15.5	15.4	15.5	15.1	15.6	15.5	15.7	15.5	15.9	15.5
LIVINGSTON	15.4	15.6	16.2	15.9	15.9	15.8	15.7	15.7	16.1	16.0	15.8
MCDONALD	12.5	13.2	14.0	14.2	14.7	15.4	15.1	15.4	15.4	15.1	15.0
MACON	15.4	15.3	15.5	15.6	16.2	16.1	16.1	16.2	16.1	16.1	16.4
MADISON	8.7	8.9	9.3	9.7	9.8	10.0	10.3	10.5	10.5	10.8	10.8
MARIES	6.9	7.1	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.8	7.6
MARION	28.1	28.0	28.2	28.3	28.1	27.8	27.9	28.2	28.2	28.2	28.7
MERCER	4.9	4.7	4.5	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.7
MILLER	15.1	15.6	16.5	16.7	16.6	16.7	17.1	17.7	18.2	18.4	18.6
MISSISSIPPI	16.7	17.0	16.8	16.7	16.3	16.2	16.4	16.1	16.1	15.8	15.8
MONITEAU	10.8	10.8	11.4	11.0	11.2	11.6	11.6	11.5	11.6	11.7	12.1
MONROE	9.6	9.6	9.7	9.5	9.6	9.9	9.9	9.8	9.9	9.7	9.7
MONTGOMERY	11.0	11.1	11.1	11.2	11.6	11.7	11.5	11.7	11.4	11.5	11.6

TABLE A-3 (CONTINUED)

ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA, AND REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1: 1970 - 1980 (THOUSANDS)

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
MORGAN	10.2	10.7	11.3	12.1	12.4	13.0	12.9	13.4	13.8	13.7	13.8
NEW MADRID	23.6	24.1	24.6	24.0	23.9	23.9	23.9	23.9	23.7	22.8	23.0
NEWTON	33.2	34.3	35.2	36.1	37.2	37.7	37.5	38.9	39.4	40.2	40.7
NODAWAY	22.5	22.8	23.5	23.1	22.5	21.8	22.1	21.9	22.2	22.0	22.0
OREGON	9.2	9.2	9.5	9.7	9.5	10.1	10.1	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.3
OSAGE	11.0	11.0	11.2	11.5	11.6	12.2	11.9	11.9	12.0	12.1	12.0
OZARK	6.3	6.5	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.6	7.9	8.1	8.0	8.0
PEMISCOT	26.4	26.4	26.8	26.5	25.9	25.3	25.5	25.7	25.2	24.8	25.0
PERRY	14.4	14.8	15.4	15.1	15.3	15.7	16.1	16.1	16.4	16.7	16.8
PETTIS	34.2	34.4	34.2	35.7	35.5	34.9	35.4	35.6	36.1	36.6	36.5
PHELPS	29.9	31.4	31.9	31.0	31.1	30.1	31.1	32.1	33.3	33.5	33.7
PIKE	16.9	16.9	16.9	17.3	17.1	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.7	17.6	17.6
PLATTE	32.4	33.8	34.8	36.5	37.6	39.5	40.7	42.5	44.9	46.1	46.4
POLK	15.5	16.0	16.9	17.3	17.9	18.5	18.4	18.9	19.0	18.8	18.9
PULASKI	53.4	52.2	44.9	41.5	44.6	45.0	48.0	49.3	44.0	42.3	42.1
PUTNAM	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.5	6.3	6.1
RALLS	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.9	8.0	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.6	8.9
RANDOLPH	22.4	22.3	22.9	22.9	23.1	23.6	24.0	24.5	24.6	24.7	25.5
RAY	17.7	18.1	18.9	19.9	19.7	20.4	19.8	19.8	20.6	20.9	21.4
REYNOLDS	6.1	6.2	6.1	6.4	6.4	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.9	7.2
RIPLEY	9.9	10.3	11.1	11.2	11.3	12.1	12.0	12.5	12.5	12.3	12.5
ST. CHARLES	93.6	96.9	101.7	108.1	111.7	113.8	118.8	125.8	132.6	138.1	143.8
ST. CLAIR	7.7	7.7	8.3	7.9	8.0	8.7	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.6
ST. FRANCOIS	37.1	38.1	39.2	39.3	39.1	39.9	39.7	40.3	40.4	41.2	42.7
ST. LOUIS	952.1	953.0	947.0	962.7	956.8	965.3	967.3	967.0	969.0	971.5	977.2
STE. GENEVIEVE	13.0	13.3	13.6	13.8	13.4	14.2	14.3	14.5	14.9	15.1	15.2
SALINE	24.8	24.6	24.7	24.4	24.5	25.2	24.8	24.4	24.3	24.9	25.0
SCHUYLER	4.7	4.8	5.0	4.7	4.7	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.9	5.0	5.0
SCOTLAND	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.4
SCOTT	33.5	34.5	34.8	35.2	35.3	36.5	37.1	37.7	38.3	38.9	39.7
SHANNON	7.2	7.4	7.3	7.6	7.8	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.9
SHELBY	7.9	8.2	8.1	8.0	7.9	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.0	8.0	7.8
STODDARD	25.9	26.3	27.1	26.7	27.2	27.6	27.9	28.1	28.6	28.6	29.1
STONE	10.0	10.3	11.2	11.8	12.3	12.7	13.1	13.8	14.3	14.9	15.6
SULLIVAN	7.5	7.4	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.5

TABLE A-3 (CONTINUED)

ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA, AND REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1:
1970 - 1980
(THOUSANDS)

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
TANEY	13.2	14.0	15.2	16.8	17.3	17.5	18.1	19.0	19.8	20.3	20.5
TEXAS	18.4	18.8	19.7	20.1	20.5	20.3	20.4	20.6	20.6	20.9	21.1
VERNON	19.0	18.9	19.1	19.4	19.5	19.9	19.7	19.9	19.7	19.5	19.9
WARREN	9.8	10.4	11.2	11.8	12.3	12.9	13.0	13.6	14.7	14.6	14.9
WASHINGTON	15.1	15.4	16.0	16.3	16.1	16.8	16.4	16.8	17.5	17.7	18.0
WAYNE	8.7	9.2	9.7	10.0	10.0	10.6	10.7	11.1	11.4	11.3	11.3
WEBSTER	15.7	16.2	17.1	17.8	18.2	18.6	18.6	18.8	19.5	10.9	20.5
WORTH	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.0
WRIGHT	13.8	14.2	14.7	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.7	15.9	15.8	15.9	16.2
ST. LOUIS INDEPENDENT CITY	619.3	602.6	579.6	539.3	530.8	514.0	505.3	486.9	470.8	457.5	454.1
SMSA'S											
COLUMBIA	81.1	82.6	84.0	88.6	91.0	88.8	92.5	94.1	96.9	97.6	100.6
JOPLIN	113.0	114.4	117.4	119.4	120.9	121.2	121.7	123.8	125.0	126.7	127.9
KANSAS CITY	1,276.2	1,238.4	1,292.1	1,304.7	1,299.4	1,290.9	1,299.5	1,302.9	1,315.8	1,322.4	1,330.1
KANSAS PORTION	407.3	409.9	412.7	416.6	414.8	415.8	420.2	425.5	432.5	473.2	443.8
MISSOURI PORTION	868.9	878.5	879.4	888.1	884.6	875.1	879.3	877.4	883.3	885.2	886.3
ST. JOSEPH	99.0	100.2	101.1	101.1	100.8	101.4	102.2	102.6	102.5	102.2	102.1
ST. LOUIS	2,409.7	2,401.5	2,390.1	2,375.3	2,363.6	2,361.5	2,360.6	2,351.9	2,354.0	2,357.6	2,360.9
ILLINOIS PORTION	583.5	582.9	587.8	582.8	577.2	575.3	574.4	571.3	573.6	575.2	567.2
MISSOURI PORTION	1,826.2	1,818.6	1,802.3	1,792.5	1,786.4	1,786.2	1,786.2	1,780.6	1,780.4	1,782.4	1,793.7
SPRINGFIELD	169.4	175.3	181.0	185.4	188.3	187.7	192.3	197.7	202.6	205.5	208.2

TABLE A-3 (CONTINUED)

ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA, AND REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1:
1970 - 1980
(THOUSANDS)

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSIONS											
BOONSLICK	38.9	39.9	41.4	42.9	43.9	45.2	45.0	46.1	47.2	47.4	48.7
BOOTHEEL	159.9	162.8	165.1	165.1	164.7	166.8	168.3	169.1	169.6	168.0	169.0
EAST-WEST GATEWAY COORD. COUNCIL	1,826.2	1,818.6	1,802.3	1,792.5	1,786.4	1,786.2	1,786.2	1,780.6	1,780.4	1,782.4	1,793.7
GREEN HILLS	87.8	88.2	89.2	89.7	89.5	90.6	89.1	89.3	89.7	89.9	89.1
KAYSINGER BASIN	84.5	85.2	89.0	89.4	90.6	92.2	91.7	92.2	91.6	92.0	94.6
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI	285.2	294.7	306.7	315.5	321.2	323.8	329.3	338.0	346.4	351.7	356.7
LAKE OF THE OZARKS	112.1	112.6	108.8	107.3	111.9	113.8	118.2	121.9	118.6	118.1	118.9
MARK TWAIN	119.0	118.8	119.6	120.3	120.9	122.4	122.9	123.8	124.1	123.7	125.5
MERAMEC	90.2	93.1	96.2	96.6	97.2	97.8	98.5	100.8	102.8	104.4	105.4
KANSAS CITY METROPOLITAN	868.9	878.5	879.4	888.1	884.6	875.1	879.3	877.4	883.3	885.2	886.3
MID-MISSOURI	226.0	228.5	233.1	237.7	241.5	241.3	247.3	249.8	255.3	257.3	265.0
MISSOURI VALLEY	48.4	47.9	48.1	47.8	47.6	48.7	47.7	47.0	47.0	47.8	47.7
A.B.C.D.	118.8	120.8	122.6	123.4	123.2	124.6	125.3	125.8	126.1	126.2	126.3
NORTHEAST MISSOURI	46.5	46.6	48.2	48.1	48.4	48.1	48.5	48.5	48.7	48.9	49.3
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	49.9	50.9	52.2	50.9	50.4	49.9	50.1	49.6	49.1	49.0	48.4
OZARK FOOTHILLS	62.4	64.8	67.1	68.4	68.5	71.7	72.5	74.0	74.3	74.0	74.2
OZARK GATEWAY	136.0	138.4	142.5	144.5	146.6	147.6	147.6	150.0	151.5	153.1	154.2
SHOW-ME	95.3	97.1	98.3	100.9	99.9	97.7	99.8	101.5	103.3	104.5	105.7
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI	141.2	144.9	149.2	149.4	150.8	153.0	155.4	157.5	160.0	162.7	165.9
SOUTH CENTRAL OZARKS	87.9	90.1	94.3	95.8	97.5	99.5	100.5	102.1	102.3	102.9	104.0

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS; AND THE B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

TABLE A-4

COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN MISSOURI RESIDENT POPULATION AS OF JULY 1: 1952 - 1980 (THOUSANDS)

YEAR	BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE	NET MIGRATION	NET CHANGE	TOTAL POPULATION
1952	90	45	45	-87	-43	3,972
1953	91	45	46	2	48	4,020
1954	93	44	49	-3	46	4,066
1955	94	43	51	17	68	4,134
1956	96	44	52	-23	29	4,163
1957	97	47	50	-24	26	4,189
1958	97	47	50	-53	-3	4,186
1959	99	46	53	19	72	4,258
1960	98	48	50	18	68	4,326
1961	97	47	50	-27	23	4,349
1962	94	49	45	-37	8	4,357
1963	90	51	39	-4	35	4,392
1964	88	50	38	12	50	4,442
1965	81	50	31	-6	25	4,467
1966	78	52	26	30	56	4,523
1967	75	51	24	-8	16	4,539
1968	74	52	22	7	29	4,568
1969	78	52	26	46	72	4,640
1970	81	52	29	16	45	4,685
1971	78	51	27	11	38	4,723
1972	73	52	21	9	30	4,753
1973	69	52	17	5	22	4,775
1974	69	51	18	-8	10	4,785
1975	68	49	19	-9	10	4,795
1976	69	49	20	9	29	4,824
1977	73	49	24	-3	21	4,845
1978	73	49	24	2	26	4,871
1979	76	48	28	-10	18	4,889
1980	79	49	30	10	40	4,929

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, SERIES P-25; AND MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES, DIVISION OF HEALTH, MISSOURI CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS, MISSOURI VITAL STATISTICS; AND THE B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

TABLE A-5

MISSOURI POPULATION BY AGE COHORT AND SEX: 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980

AGE GROUP	1940		1950		1960	
	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE
< 5 YRS.	137,468	142,003	188,530	196,915	228,805	237,163
5 - 9 YRS.	142,714	147,274	158,555	164,790	207,171	213,436
10 - 14 YRS.	155,831	160,353	137,725	144,550	185,365	193,711
15 - 19 YRS.	167,300	167,860	138,510	131,275	154,303	154,549
20 - 24 YRS.	157,301	146,818	145,235	133,020	128,276	125,441
25 - 29 YRS.	154,707	146,155	153,725	142,925	126,503	120,788
30 - 34 YRS.	150,600	142,392	144,090	130,975	137,664	128,963
35 - 39 YRS.	142,420	135,343	146,895	136,250	143,546	135,173
40 - 44 YRS.	128,832	126,201	140,040	131,295	136,925	125,596
45 - 49 YRS.	122,782	122,565	129,425	121,655	136,007	128,568
50 - 54 YRS.	108,556	111,052	117,945	111,655	129,651	121,407
55 - 59 YRS.	92,722	94,656	106,095	101,885	122,042	112,061
60 - 64 YRS.	77,242	77,772	92,370	87,980	103,614	92,364
65 - 69 YRS.	64,937	65,260	83,255	74,695	96,458	81,265
70 - 74 YRS.	47,772	46,957	59,895	53,500	76,114	63,387
75 - 79 YRS.	52,228	48,591	40,455	35,850	52,821	41,946
80 - 84 YRS.			22,265	17,755	29,165	20,628
> 85 YRS.			12,485	8,845	18,049	11,849
TOTAL	1,903,412	1,881,252	2,017,495	1,925,815	2,212,479	2,108,295
MEDIAN AGE	31.2	31.1	33.0	31.9	32.8	30.4

TABLE A-5 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI POPULATION BY AGE COHORT AND SEX: 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980

AGE GROUP	1970		1980	
	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE
< 5 YRS.	181,952	189,120	172,447	181,697
5 - 9 YRS.	219,761	228,840	173,696	181,730
10 - 14 YRS.	230,816	239,938	186,630	195,538
15 - 19 YRS.	212,192	217,461	226,466	234,870
20 - 24 YRS.	185,922	168,775	225,507	219,935
25 - 29 YRS.	152,743	145,583	202,150	196,248
30 - 34 YRS.	129,177	122,821	181,135	173,204
35 - 39 YRS.	127,459	119,385	149,932	141,811
40 - 44 YRS.	135,779	127,191	127,922	120,901
45 - 49 YRS.	139,314	129,480	125,367	117,508
50 - 54 YRS.	131,128	118,212	132,094	121,583
55 - 59 YRS.	126,495	113,325	134,769	120,188
60 - 64 YRS.	120,092	102,884	121,979	103,253
65 - 69 YRS.	104,581	83,349	116,032	91,914
70 - 74 YRS.	85,745	63,517	101,343	71,771
75 - 79 YRS.	65,712	43,698	79,312	47,976
80 - 84 YRS.	42,299	25,885	51,504	27,202
> 85 YRS.	29,382	16,488	42,914	18,158
TOTAL	2,420,549	2,255,952	2,551,199	2,365,487
MEDIAN AGE	31.0	27.9	32.4	29.3

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980.

TABLE A-6

MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT[1]
1951-52 - 1980-81

	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
KINDERGARTEN	29,575	30,623	32,176	34,182	35,667	39,530	42,019	46,151	44,303	48,108
1ST	73,351	83,282	87,947	81,460	80,478	78,351	79,630	80,776	82,275	83,431
2ND	65,593	63,661	70,961	80,025	75,624	73,581	72,723	74,629	75,534	75,962
3RD	67,931	63,881	62,180	69,801	77,908	72,935	72,413	72,017	73,240	73,905
4TH	64,280	66,247	61,099	60,097	67,477	75,615	71,103	70,332	70,048	69,328
5TH	61,527	61,336	64,376	59,260	59,424	65,209	74,148	69,483	69,247	68,414
6TH	54,064	59,279	59,381	62,657	58,077	57,595	63,722	72,516	68,563	67,661
7TH	55,432	53,069	57,118	58,022	61,641	57,014	56,828	63,334	71,972	67,838
8TH	47,461	52,258	50,473	54,786	56,093	59,330	55,081	55,726	61,946	69,857
9TH	46,969	45,460	48,721	49,307	52,681	55,178	59,256	55,921	54,812	62,358
10TH	38,435	40,879	40,490	43,330	44,147	47,170	50,480	54,545	51,011	50,410
11TH	34,846	33,129	35,544	35,609	38,264	38,792	42,099	45,525	48,444	45,670
12TH	30,157	31,820	30,060	32,730	32,637	34,618	35,390	38,859	41,713	44,205
UNGRADED	3,462	3,193	3,141	3,473	2,338	2,677	3,615	5,402	7,616	11,063
ELEMENTARY[2]	522,675	536,829	548,852	563,771	574,727	581,837	591,282	610,366	624,744	635,132
HIGH SCHOOL	150,408	151,288	154,815	160,968	167,729	175,758	187,225	194,850	195,980	203,073
TOTAL	673,083	688,117	703,667	724,739	742,456	757,595	778,507	805,216	820,724	838,205

TABLE A-6 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT[1]
1951-52 - 1980-81

	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71
KINDERGARTEN	50,764	55,775	54,974	55,665	62,775	69,861	75,776	81,086	81,944	77,516
1ST	85,142	88,603	92,320	91,049	94,306	96,613	96,327	96,284	93,257	91,062
2ND	76,759	79,150	82,293	84,550	84,713	88,218	89,945	89,655	89,814	86,600
3RD	74,840	76,293	78,407	80,520	84,140	85,195	87,585	88,926	88,820	87,952
4TH	71,358	73,501	75,286	76,909	79,988	82,702	84,251	86,206	87,903	87,655
5TH	68,773	70,737	72,976	73,878	76,833	79,164	82,010	83,524	85,680	87,137
6TH	67,739	68,700	70,297	72,686	74,117	76,672	79,460	81,846	83,558	85,021
7TH	67,652	68,369	69,774	70,803	73,852	73,877	77,593	80,681	83,336	84,611
8TH	65,442	66,661	67,243	69,168	70,692	73,320	74,028	77,673	80,571	83,540
9TH	70,763	66,884	68,620	70,424	73,273	73,268	76,751	78,777	80,384	84,030
10TH	57,916	66,437	64,397	66,063	66,578	68,965	70,406	72,830	73,764	76,830
11TH	45,645	53,171	61,983	60,327	61,530	62,276	64,908	66,486	68,036	69,444
12TH	42,170	41,727	50,539	57,267	55,936	56,368	56,838	58,935	60,181	61,572
UNGRADED	12,657	12,341	12,918	14,060	17,058	16,079	15,132	18,737	21,099	21,863
ELEMENTARY[2]	641,126	660,126	676,451	689,288	718,514	741,701	762,107	784,618	792,190	788,469
HIGH SCHOOL	216,494	228,220	245,576	254,081	257,317	260,877	268,903	277,028	286,157	296,364
TOTAL	857,620	888,349	922,027	943,369	975,831	1,002,578	1,031,010	1,061,646	1,078,347	1,084,833

TABLE A-6 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT[1]
1951-52 - 1980-81

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
KINDERGARTEN	73,877	73,677	71,384	74,274	76,379	76,383	71,071	67,471	65,887	66,630
1ST	85,475	78,926	75,874	72,311	74,823	76,725	78,192	73,008	69,349	67,668
2ND	84,837	80,095	74,974	71,620	68,509	71,341	73,825	73,771	68,580	65,393
3RD	85,674	84,256	78,555	73,450	70,336	67,478	70,881	71,746	72,405	67,460
4TH	86,995	84,624	82,474	77,345	72,034	69,372	67,721	69,698	70,877	72,002
5TH	86,585	86,655	83,857	81,551	77,205	71,263	69,458	66,601	68,831	70,325
6TH	87,012	86,522	86,111	83,230	80,971	75,799	71,832	68,725	66,321	68,513
7TH	85,858	87,737	87,351	86,229	84,057	81,973	77,951	72,730	70,388	67,970
8TH	85,044	86,104	87,798	86,933	86,247	83,521	83,649	76,951	72,574	70,782
9TH	87,323	88,089	89,619	91,041	90,133	88,368	86,891	84,871	80,066	73,507
10TH	80,756	83,442	84,297	85,540	88,476	86,453	86,026	82,959	78,612	73,604
11TH	72,380	74,796	76,791	78,115	79,588	80,834	79,991	78,952	74,101	71,960
12TH	63,272	64,394	66,568	67,576	69,195	69,832	71,014	70,317	68,219	65,802
UNGRADED	22,778	23,427	24,134	24,664	24,838	27,157	19,684	20,464	19,272	19,573
ELEMENTARY[2]	779,334	766,403	746,521	725,891	709,667	693,700	678,532	657,196	639,450	630,202
HIGH SCHOOL	308,532	316,341	323,419	327,988	333,214	333,299	329,654	321,068	306,032	290,987
TOTAL	1,087,866	1,082,744	1,069,940	1,053,879	1,042,881	1,026,999	1,008,186	978,264	945,482	921,189

[1] OPENING FALL HEAD COUNT
[2] INCLUDES KINDERGARTEN

SOURCE: MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

TABLE A-7

MISSOURI PRIVATE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
1970-71 - 1980-81

GRADE	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
KINDERGARTEN	*	*	*	3,676	4,621	5,519	6,136	6,309	6,689	7,046	7,680
GRADE 1	*	*	*	8,741	8,719	9,447	10,197	10,300	9,739	9,653	10,074
GRADE 2	*	*	*	8,946	8,958	8,873	9,634	10,242	10,204	9,564	9,554
GRADE 3	*	*	*	9,848	9,230	9,275	8,994	9,724	10,178	10,134	9,672
GRADE 4	*	*	*	10,240	10,292	9,544	9,379	9,161	9,728	10,210	10,267
GRADE 5	*	*	*	10,452	10,497	10,531	9,726	9,574	9,185	9,653	10,182
GRADE 6	*	*	*	10,887	10,947	10,830	10,717	9,882	9,671	9,174	9,747
GRADE 7	*	*	*	10,867	10,956	11,002	10,880	10,776	9,891	9,684	9,228
GRADE 8	*	*	*	10,999	11,112	10,900	10,858	10,583	10,566	9,673	9,496
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	105,626	97,989	92,148	84,656	85,332	86,129	87,215	87,546	86,773	85,859	86,601
GRADE 9	*	*	*	8,112	8,471	8,272	8,209	8,389	8,609	8,303	7,962
GRADE 10	*	*	*	7,559	7,966	7,989	7,994	7,734	8,071	7,889	8,015
GRADE 11	*	*	*	7,139	7,281	7,366	7,520	7,479	7,336	7,281	7,575
GRADE 12	*	*	*	6,722	6,934	6,831	7,083	7,185	7,279	6,908	7,114
TOTAL SECONDARY	32,606	30,518	30,681	29,532	30,652	30,458	30,806	30,787	31,295	30,381	30,666
UNGRADED TOTAL	*	*	*	536	567	581	1,820	1,978	1,897	2,370	1,877
TOTAL	138,232	128,506	122,829	114,724	116,551	117,168	119,841	120,311	119,965	118,610	119,144

* INDICATES THAT DATA IS NOT AVAILABLE FOR THE ITEM.

SOURCE: MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATION & THE B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

TABLE A-8

FALL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT IN MISSOURI COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES: 1966 - 1981

	UNIVERSITIES AND SENIOR COLLEGES				JUNIOR COLLEGES				
YEAR	UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI	OTHER PUBLIC	PRIVATE	TOTAL SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	TOTAL JUNIOR COLLEGE	PRIVATE TECHNICAL PROFESSIONAL AND THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS	TOTAL: ALL INSTITUTIONS
1966	32,903	31,472	34,187	98,562	14,945	2,555	17,500	*	116,062
1967	35,857	34,208	34,840	104,905	16,857	2,512	19,369	4,695	128,969
1968	38,243	37,298	34,513	110,054	20,273	2,417	22,690	4,686	137,484
1969	41,113	40,549	34,282	115,944	22,947	2,274	25,221	4,516	145,581
1970	41,614	42,604	34,017	118,235	26,830	2,184	29,014	4,914	152,163
1971	42,139	43,789	34,142	120,070	29,009	2,392	31,401	5,605	157,106
1972	42,843	45,840	34,539	123,222	25,257	2,079	27,336	5,548	156,106
1973**	42,855	39,881	35,004	117,740	27,593	1,274	28,867	5,750	152,357
1974	42,161	39,398	35,304	116,863	26,717	1,301	28,018	5,822	150,703
1975	42,638	41,790	36,590	121,018	33,400	1,344	34,744	6,151	161,913
1976	42,004	43,319	36,789	122,112	32,625	1,183	33,808	7,440	160,122
1977	41,938	44,506	36,613	123,057	29,916	999	30,915	7,793	158,376
1978	40,779	44,181	35,767	120,727	27,375	910	28,285	4,448	153,460
1979	41,524	45,600	34,964	122,088	27,043	942	27,985	4,977	155,050
1980	43,582	47,908	36,699	128,189	29,758	986	30,744	5,757	164,690
1981	45,111	48,900	37,265	131,276	30,826	1,068	31,894	5,639	168,809

*INCLUDED IN PRIVATE SENIOR COLLEGE TOTALS.
**DECREASE RESULTED FROM CHANGE IN REPORTING OF OFF-CAMPUS ENROLLMENTS.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT TO THE GOVERNOR AND THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

TABLE A-9

RESIDENT BIRTHS IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION
1968 - 1980

	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL BIRTHS	75,431	79,435	81,824	79,361	73,477	69,418	70,260	69,230	69,531	73,705	73,373	76,749	79,267
LIVE BIRTHS	74,304	78,400	80,707	78,378	72,597	68,606	69,411	68,442	68,781	72,957	72,654	76,056	78,587
RATE	16.3	16.9	17.2	16.6	15.3	14.4	14.5	14.3	14.3	15.1	14.9	15.6	15.9
FETAL DEATHS	1,127	1,035	1,117	983	880	812	849	788	750	748	719	693	680
SEX OF INFANT													
MALE	38,264	40,358	41,571	40,173	37,213	35,307	35,717	35,175	35,010	37,388	37,345	39,008	39,955
FEMALE	36,038	38,038	39,133	38,200	35,380	33,293	33,693	33,266	33,770	35,567	35,309	37,046	38,630
UNKNOWN	2	4	3	5	4	6	1	1	1	2	0	2	2
RACE OF INFANT													
WHITE	63,080	66,715	68,245	65,523	60,362	57,098	58,047	57,205	57,723	61,198	60,764	63,650	65,828
NONWHITE	11,175	11,665	12,447	12,850	12,155	11,431	11,278	11,151	10,988	11,672	11,775	12,298	12,650
UNKNOWN	49	20	15	5	80	77	86	86	70	87	115	108	109
AGE OF MOTHER													
UNDER 15	214	267	258	296	328	321	306	301	263	246	221	216	220
15-19	13,675	14,397	15,243	15,438	15,282	14,255	14,213	13,718	13,028	13,109	12,686	13,014	13,027
20-24	27,610	29,598	30,378	29,727	25,784	24,094	24,313	23,807	23,708	25,295	25,299	26,798	27,486
25-29	18,502	19,974	20,965	19,625	19,026	18,682	19,404	19,746	20,764	21,983	21,876	22,848	23,637
30-34	8,427	8,715	8,745	8,546	7,996	7,685	7,813	7,806	7,948	9,154	9,457	10,040	10,962
35-39	4,393	4,124	3,837	3,684	3,194	2,774	2,622	2,442	2,465	2,591	2,566	2,618	2,740
40-44	1,370	1,246	1,201	1,005	905	718	676	583	576	549	511	478	479
45-49	84	67	68	42	61	64	36	33	29	28	33	38	23
50 AND OVER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	29	12	11	15	21	13	28	6	0	1	5	6	13

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES, DIVISION OF HEALTH, CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS & THE B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

TABLE A-10

RESIDENT DEATHS IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION
1968 - 1980

	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL DEATHS	52,019	52,314	51,743	50,811	52,287	51,812	50,504	48,984	49,008	48,761	49,207	47,654	49,329
RATE	11.4	11.3	11.0	10.8	11.0	10.9	10.6	10.2	10.2	10.1	10.1	9.7	10.0
SEX OF DECEASED													
MALE	28,873	28,934	28,655	27,698	28,714	28,576	27,488	26,736	26,831	26,398	26,593	25,694	26,102
FEMALE	23,142	23,375	23,066	23,111	23,572	23,231	23,015	22,245	22,174	22,361	22,613	21,958	23,225
UNKNOWN	4	5	2	2	1	5	1	3	3	2	1	2	2
RACE OF DECEASED													
WHITE	46,499	46,706	46,291	45,514	46,991	46,465	45,372	43,949	44,060	43,845	44,189	42,771	44,160
NONWHITE	5,511	5,600	5,433	5,282	5,276	5,309	5,108	5,023	4,937	4,909	5,009	4,862	5,145
UNKNOWN	9	8	19	15	20	38	24	12	11	7	9	21	24
AGE OF DECEASED													
UNDER 5	1,854	1,957	1,825	1,804	1,557	1,457	1,371	1,299	1,231	1,213	1,290	1,195	1,157
5-9	194	215	175	194	152	180	153	125	138	148	111	110	104
10-14	208	203	197	200	192	197	196	159	162	158	152	125	126
15-19	513	512	541	506	534	588	492	536	564	494	480	549	524
20-24	510	583	536	563	515	540	529	547	563	624	591	586	624
25-29	419	441	419	430	433	445	437	486	501	478	508	500	507
30-34	427	428	473	453	455	486	481	439	439	426	476	438	469
35-39	657	691	607	567	551	575	504	505	519	503	542	483	477
40-44	1,014	1,016	1,029	916	944	864	823	800	758	724	721	674	687
45-49	1,528	1,589	1,564	1,432	1,489	1,419	1,404	1,281	1,277	1,247	1,149	1,122	1,050
50-54	2,204	2,167	2,171	2,094	2,250	2,178	2,072	2,107	1,937	1,961	1,885	1,743	1,813
55-59	3,324	3,325	3,178	3,056	2,999	3,077	2,907	2,838	2,809	2,640	2,802	2,645	2,777
60-64	4,477	4,429	4,529	4,192	4,341	4,400	4,155	3,977	4,000	3,919	3,907	3,667	3,634
65-69	5,424	5,525	5,559	5,341	5,780	5,568	5,451	5,470	5,385	5,376	5,253	5,054	5,208
70-74	6,616	6,481	6,509	6,391	6,576	6,480	6,399	6,187	6,197	6,370	6,262	6,319	6,429
75-79	7,633	7,580	7,384	7,436	7,604	7,403	7,018	6,816	6,780	6,777	6,780	6,660	7,017
80-84	6,859	7,132	7,150	7,069	7,378	7,342	7,186	6,732	6,692	6,800	6,854	6,485	6,798
85 AND OVER	8,127	8,020	7,874	8,146	8,520	8,589	8,916	8,670	9,050	8,896	9,437	9,289	9,916
UNKNOWN	31	20	23	21	17	24	10	10	6	7	7	10	12

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES, DIVISION OF HEALTH, CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS & THE B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

TABLE A-11

REPORTED MARRIAGES IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION
1969 - 1980

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL MARRIAGES	50,411	50,223	51,050	53,373	51,990	51,438	50,232	51,099	52,100	52,878	52,952	54,625
RATE	10.9	10.7	10.8	11.2	10.9	10.7	10.5	10.6	10.8	10.9	10.8	11.1
RACE OF GROOM												
WHITE	45,315	45,423	46,296	48,351	47,166	47,091	44,671	46,162	46,551	47,130	46,851	45,841
NONWHITE	4,834	4,692	4,714	4,858	4,722	4,310	3,774	4,128	4,681	4,501	4,596	4,522
UNKNOWN	262	108	40	164	102	37	1,787	809	868	1,247	1,505	4,262
RACE OF BRIDE												
WHITE	45,406	45,493	46,377	48,419	47,336	47,271	44,767	46,338	46,737	47,353	47,004	46,028
NONWHITE	4,746	4,621	4,630	4,774	4,553	4,136	3,668	3,953	4,501	4,292	4,441	4,347
UNKNOWN	259	109	43	180	101	31	1,797	808	862	1,233	1,507	4,250
AGE OF GROOM												
UNDER 20	7,865	7,797	7,949	8,138	7,758	7,556	8,783	8,259	7,575	7,725	7,390	6,699
20-24	22,549	22,728	22,673	23,050	21,793	20,894	19,169	19,217	19,742	19,739	19,547	18,963
25-29	8,078	7,990	8,272	9,196	9,257	9,495	8,919	9,350	9,841	10,017	10,444	10,622
30-34	3,171	3,246	3,341	3,691	3,922	4,046	3,976	4,303	4,835	5,154	5,288	5,450
35-39	2,028	2,005	2,033	2,235	2,243	2,400	2,305	2,562	2,726	2,990	3,024	2,964
40-44	1,743	1,634	1,706	1,777	1,768	1,787	1,789	1,917	1,943	1,903	1,893	1,977
45-49	1,370	1,329	1,368	1,473	1,463	1,415	1,493	1,477	1,484	1,427	1,411	1,436
50-54	1,002	992	1,084	1,102	1,100	1,187	1,174	1,085	1,163	1,130	1,017	1,009
55-59	785	758	806	803	802	799	764	846	784	818	773	804
60-64	633	617	613	628	653	632	664	616	596	595	562	615
65 AND OVER	1,157	1,111	1,182	1,251	1,199	1,194	1,080	1,141	1,059	1,017	1,228	1,137
UNKNOWN	30	16	23	29	32	33	116	326	352	363	375	2,949
AGE OF BRIDE												
UNDER 20	17,322	17,185	17,703	18,386	17,261	16,657	17,626	16,856	16,139	16,063	15,523	13,835
20-24	19,510	19,573	19,163	19,433	18,808	18,526	16,443	16,905	17,766	18,015	18,137	17,908
25-29	4,731	4,734	5,168	5,727	6,024	6,224	6,205	6,722	7,153	7,437	7,848	8,280
30-34	2,092	2,231	2,274	2,713	2,755	2,866	2,957	3,205	3,541	3,806	3,931	4,162
35-39	1,630	1,540	1,554	1,697	1,809	1,845	1,828	1,984	2,109	2,316	2,256	2,406
40-44	1,344	1,298	1,345	1,429	1,396	1,403	1,350	1,435	1,458	1,425	1,350	1,475
45-49	1,131	1,108	1,164	1,184	1,174	1,157	1,060	1,067	1,098	1,031	988	1,035
50-54	820	784	864	890	915	882	918	837	811	813	683	764
55-59	623	644	672	660	650	626	636	611	597	542	538	590
60-64	529	495	480	527	498	477	470	468	424	394	507	476
65 AND OVER	642	599	639	698	657	713	591	658	635	651	814	711
UNKNOWN	37	32	24	29	43	62	148	351	369	385	377	2,983

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES, DIVISION OF HEALTH, CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS & THE B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

TABLE A-12

REPORTED DIVORCES IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION
1969 - 1980

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL DIVORCES	17,578	17,852	19,646	20,657	21,777	22,094	24,588	25,469	25,328	26,369	27,769	27,656
RATE	3.8	3.8	4.2	4.3	4.6	4.6	5.1	5.3	5.2	5.4	5.7	5.6
RACE OF HUSBAND												
WHITE	15,276	15,516	16,999	17,851	18,910	19,266	21,361	21,857	21,757	22,984	24,257	24,251
NONWHITE	2,095	2,018	2,206	2,416	2,377	2,450	2,459	2,449	2,359	2,580	2,847	2,675
UNKNOWN	207	318	441	390	490	378	768	1,163	1,212	805	665	730
RACE OF WIFE												
WHITE	15,300	15,531	17,016	17,875	18,913	19,276	21,384	21,868	21,773	23,038	24,270	24,308
NONWHITE	2,098	2,012	2,215	2,431	2,377	2,439	2,423	2,420	2,341	2,524	2,829	2,608
UNKNOWN	180	309	415	351	487	379	781	1,181	1,214	807	670	740
AGE OF HUSBAND												
UNDER 20	170	196	209	213	249	251	412	401	386	381	398	342
20-24	3,093	3,247	3,624	3,723	3,823	3,885	4,441	4,522	4,575	4,725	4,608	4,364
25-29	3,846	4,043	4,351	4,704	5,096	5,309	5,834	5,928	5,901	6,047	6,364	6,284
30-34	2,597	2,705	3,044	3,286	3,546	3,814	4,058	4,095	4,343	4,802	5,244	5,260
35-39	2,066	2,070	2,226	2,409	2,425	2,511	2,697	3,060	2,975	3,340	3,651	3,679
40-44	1,878	1,740	1,923	1,950	2,046	1,987	2,141	2,285	2,187	2,313	2,525	2,555
45-49	1,424	1,368	1,496	1,628	1,631	1,523	1,711	1,629	1,545	1,627	1,677	1,754
50-54	914	904	983	1,040	1,096	1,030	1,115	1,201	1,095	1,163	1,138	1,155
55-59	566	518	618	631	652	589	691	659	659	661	706	697
60-64	314	368	358	353	379	407	375	412	400	379	375	403
65 AND OVER	354	353	450	393	454	434	443	519	503	443	487	474
UNKNOWN	356	340	364	327	380	354	670	758	759	488	596	689
AGE OF WIFE												
UNDER 20	829	880	1,003	969	1,095	1,010	1,490	1,464	1,378	1,400	1,464	1,225
20-24	4,542	4,857	5,065	5,358	5,415	5,618	6,158	6,212	6,408	6,499	6,372	6,109
25-29	3,528	3,671	4,175	4,407	4,796	5,126	5,554	5,592	5,561	5,880	6,367	6,314
30-34	2,298	2,349	2,617	2,869	3,132	3,257	3,487	3,746	3,828	4,234	4,580	4,820
35-39	1,867	1,727	2,052	2,103	2,228	2,168	2,343	2,630	2,572	2,867	3,220	3,251
40-44	1,648	1,489	1,582	1,693	1,658	1,623	1,764	1,833	1,792	1,894	1,966	2,042
45-49	1,091	1,108	1,158	1,287	1,317	1,182	1,284	1,292	1,194	1,243	1,224	1,205
50-54	624	640	711	746	791	780	834	839	777	771	789	741
55-59	397	399	418	446	453	417	442	443	438	477	455	470
60-64	227	204	234	223	250	243	235	254	244	254	249	265
65 AND OVER	180	192	257	196	228	226	242	279	275	221	260	284
UNKNOWN	347	336	374	360	414	444	755	885	861	629	823	930

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES,DIVISION OF HEALTH, CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS & THE B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

Section B
Income, Employment & Prices

TABLE B-1

PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1963 - 1981
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
U.S............	459,075	491,341	532,022	579,158	620,020	677,786	747,536	803,922	861,904	944,852
MISSOURI.......	10,293	10,877	11,870	12,758	13,608	14,850	16,063	17,360	18,589	20,159
CALIFORNIA.....	52,111	56,171	59,855	64,913	69,540	76,114	84,402	90,295	95,653	104,191
ILLINOIS.......	29,951	32,006	34,820	37,906	40,256	43,123	47,320	50,232	53,649	57,812
INDIANA........	11,588	12,369	13,717	14,893	15,665	16,981	18,758	19,433	20,999	22,926
MASSACHUSETTS..	14,420	15,337	16,403	17,750	19,110	20,851	23,010	24,808	26,345	28,502
MICHIGAN.......	20,770	22,768	25,386	27,723	29,046	32,097	34,862	35,975	39,068	43,282
NEW JERSEY.....	19,415	20,782	22,400	24,269	26,107	28,536	31,252	34,061	36,527	39,469
NEW YORK.......	51,741	55,113	58,563	62,811	67,027	73,195	79,807	85,787	90,963	96,528
OHIO...........	25,121	26,809	29,126	31,881	33,503	36,775	40,297	42,368	44,730	48,415
PENNSYLVANIA...	27,772	29,626	31,782	34,317	36,619	39,476	43,259	46,391	48,942	53,311
TEXAS..........	21,106	22,671	24,525	26,853	29,465	32,762	36,356	39,732	42,493	46,929
WISCONSIN......	9,702	10,444	11,368	12,435	13,137	14,142	15,603	16,703	17,823	19,405

TABLE B-1 (CONTINUED)

PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1963 - 1981
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
U.S.*..........	1,058,902	1,162,203	1,255,643	1,385,201	1,534,708	1,726,732	1,943,579	2,153,593	2,405,598
MISSOURI.......	22,556	24,157	26,119	28,669	31,951	35,570	39,925	42,851	47,682
CALIFORNIA.....	114,690	128,142	141,046	156,940	175,738	200,358	228,882	258,553	288,481
ILLINOIS.......	64,767	70,807	76,453	82,924	91,252	100,784	112,010	119,475	132,675
INDIANA........	26,445	28,160	30,085	33,541	36,973	41,430	46,148	48,774	53,147
MASSACHUSETTS..	31,024	33,592	35,789	38,504	41,928	46,182	51,538	57,733	64,248
MICHIGAN.......	48,383	51,739	54,540	61,324	69,290	77,776	85,981	91,650	99,314
NEW JERSEY.....	42,906	46,521	49,832	54,082	58,876	65,134	72,184	80,587	89,788
NEW YORK.......	102,918	110,931	118,024	125,722	134,816	147,709	162,484	180,573	201,823
OHIO...........	53,955	58,928	62,516	68,871	76,413	84,886	94,328	102,121	111,179
PENNSYLVANIA...	58,572	64,393	69,488	75,838	82,807	90,905	101,372	111,622	123,096
TEXAS..........	53,800	60,760	68,786	78,329	88,565	101,916	118,659	136,263	158,431
WISCONSIN......	21,762	23,847	25,792	28,351	31,776	35,666	40,485	43,932	47,579

*PERSONAL INCOME ESTIMATES FOR THE U.S. ARE THE SUM OF STATE PERSONAL INCOMES.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS.

TABLE B-2

REAL PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1969 - 1981
(MILLIONS OF 1967 DOLLARS)

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
U.S............	680,816	691,248	710,556	754,072	795,569	786,867	780,796	812,435	845,569	884,143	892,779	871,900	883,437
MISSOURI.......	14,683	15,030	15,478	16,363	17,378	16,869	16,605	17,291	18,011	18,613	18,416	17,419	17,838
CALIFORNIA.....	77,079	78,449	80,111	84,502	87,952	89,298	89,044	93,417	97,524	102,748	106,506	103,962	104,145
ILLINOIS.......	43,057	43,192	44,411	46,510	49,066	48,465	48,511	50,227	51,966	52,961	52,292	48,745	49,432
INDIANA........	17,068	16,753	17,383	18,414	20,019	19,261	18,921	20,013	20,667	21,257	20,995	19,478	19,590
MASSACHUSETTS..	20,918	21,258	21,471	22,425	23,032	22,590	22,078	22,065	22,862	23,966	24,265	24,065	24,099
MICHIGAN.......	31,521	30,643	32,102	34,296	35,972	34,701	34,024	36,329	38,409	40,070	39,315	36,355	36,365
NEW JERSEY.....	28,206	28,623	29,013	30,037	30,713	30,052	29,911	30,676	31,739	33,334	33,921	34,032	34,547
NEW YORK.......	72,420	72,948	73,416	74,828	74,958	72,885	71,878	72,462	73,429	76,060	76,571	76,579	78,196
OHIO...........	36,336	36,058	36,724	38,547	40,537	40,060	38,902	40,608	42,124	43,089	42,300	40,126	40,209
PENNSYLVANIA...	39,184	39,617	39,953	42,243	43,645	43,072	42,867	44,506	45,573	46,642	46,910	45,504	45,557
TEXAS..........	32,694	33,565	35,089	37,513	40,696	41,446	42,592	45,408	47,821	50,371	52,388	52,795	55,531
WISCONSIN......	14,249	14,424	14,840	15,687	16,549	16,549	16,418	16,966	17,862	18,451	18,311	17,134	16,689

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS; AND U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS.

TABLE B-3

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1969 - 1981
(DOLLARS)

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
U.S............	3,714	3,945	4,167	4,515	5,010	5,448	5,842	6,367	6,984	7,775	8,655	9,480	10,491
MISSOURI.......	3,462	3,706	3,936	4,241	4,724	5,048	5,447	5,944	6,595	7,302	8,166	8,693	9,651
CALIFORNIA.....	4,282	4,510	4,701	5,062	5,496	6,052	6,549	7,155	7,863	8,773	9,842	10,896	11,923
ILLINOIS.......	4,287	4,515	4,788	5,135	5,752	6,281	6,762	7,299	8,000	8,814	9,806	10,437	11,576
INDIANA........	3,647	3,735	4,000	4,329	4,962	5,264	5,622	6,244	6,840	7,607	8,429	8,863	9,720
MASSACHUSETTS..	4,073	4,349	4,591	4,946	5,364	5,815	6,211	6,698	7,299	8,042	8,969	10,039	11,128
MICHIGAN.......	3,970	4,044	4,355	4,796	5,333	5,680	5,988	6,726	7,567	8,452	9,296	9,876	10,790
NEW JERSEY.....	4,405	4,737	5,016	5,380	5,849	6,342	6,788	7,364	8,019	8,854	9,790	10,906	12,127
NEW YORK.......	4,408	4,695	4,953	5,260	5,656	6,138	6,545	6,994	7,552	8,336	9,214	10,256	11,466
OHIO...........	3,815	3,971	4,167	4,505	5,011	5,474	5,804	6,405	7,094	7,863	8,735	9,436	10,313
PENNSYLVANIA...	3,684	3,928	4,118	4,478	4,928	5,428	5,840	6,380	6,969	7,662	8,538	9,384	10,370
TEXAS..........	3,292	3,536	3,692	3,991	4,476	4,953	5,473	6,070	6,714	7,551	8,544	9,554	10,729
WISCONSIN......	3,564	3,774	3,996	4,314	4,816	5,255	5,644	6,184	6,888	7,702	8,677	9,313	10,035

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS.

TABLE B-4

U.S. AND MISSOURI TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME: 1953 - 1981

YEAR	MISSOURI AMOUNT MILLIONS	 PERCENT CHANGE	U.S. AMOUNT BILLIONS	 PERCENT CHANGE	MISSOURI PER CAPITA AMOUNT DOLLARS	 PERCENT CHANGE	 PERCENT OF U.S. AVG.
1953	6,885		284.9		1,713		95
1954	6,901	.2	286.9	.7	1,697	.9	95
1955	7,378	6.9	307.6	7.2	1,785	5.2	95
1956	7,773	5.3	329.9	7.2	1,867	4.6	95
1957	7,990	2.8	348.3	5.6	1,907	2.1	93
1958	8,336	4.3	358.9	3.0	1,991	4.4	97
1959	8,831	5.9	382.5	6.6	2,074	4.2	96
1960	9,096	3.0	398.8	4.3	2,103	1.4	95
1961	9,359	2.9	414.3	3.9	2,152	2.3	95
1962	9,852	5.3	440.0	6.2	2,261	5.1	95
1963	10,356	5.1	462.4	5.1	2,358	4.3	96
1964	10,931	5.6	495.2	7.1	2,461	4.4	95
1965	11,911	9.0	536.2	8.3	2,666	8.3	96
1966	12,767	7.2	582.6	8.7	2,823	5.9	95
1967	13,576	6.3	623.8	7.1	2,991	6.0	95
1968	14,976	10.3	683.6	9.6	3,279	9.6	96
1969	16,063	7.3	747.5	9.3	3,462	5.6	93
1970	17,360	8.1	803.9	7.5	3,706	7.0	94
1971	18,589	7.1	861.9	7.2	3,936	6.2	94
1972	20,159	8.4	944.9	9.6	4,241	7.7	94
1973	22,556	11.9	1,058.9	12.1	4,724	11.4	94
1974	24,157	7.1	1,162.2	9.8	5,048	6.9	93
1975	26,119	8.1	1,258.6	8.3	5,447	7.9	93
1976	28,669	9.8	1,385.2	10.1	5,944	9.1	93
1977	31,951	11.4	1,534.7	10.8	6,595	11.0	94
1978	35,570	11.3	1,726.7	12.5	7,302	10.7	94
1979	39,925	12.2	1,943.6	12.6	8,166	11.8	94
1980	42,851	7.3	2,153.6	10.8	8,693	6.5	92
1981	47,682	11.3	2,405.6	11.7	9,651	11.0	92

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

TABLE B-5

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1972 - 1980
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
ADAIR	70,262	85,522	94,160	103,293	113,069	124,975	142,227	165,391	174,552
ANDREW	46,181	56,910	54,155	61,747	65,925	78,488	85,713	100,260	96,919
ATCHISON	42,901	54,027	46,752	54,186	60,733	58,886	76,394	90,536	75,172
AUDRAIN	102,296	126,936	127,591	140,453	145,680	179,827	196,095	227,592	231,751
BARRY	66,848	79,292	81,715	90,219	102,180	109,668	127,555	147,329	164,101
BARTON	35,459	44,653	46,345	43,210	48,051	50,822	64,074	78,119	76,958
BATES	55,319	71,329	66,960	74,819	77,080	84,108	95,474	118,953	118,771
BENTON	29,045	36,836	37,853	41,919	43,990	51,669	58,481	68,336	71,770
BOLLINGER	20,430	25,496	24,735	27,532	31,078	31,674	36,554	41,122	43,281
BOONE	314,521	360,365	402,473	446,005	508,101	566,625	641,359	737,028	818,939
BUCHANAN	358,493	393,522	422,478	456,979	502,322	547,090	596,201	671,719	743,013
BUTLER	100,988	120,605	134,629	149,160	153,093	174,499	186,684	209,503	229,360
CALDWELL	29,422	34,020	35,268	37,906	40,077	48,242	52,187	59,969	57,235
CALLAWAY	92,541	107,261	119,235	120,613	139,282	169,786	204,611	240,438	257,590
CAMDEN	47,031	55,225	61,974	64,963	74,288	83,274	101,389	119,668	136,176
CAPE GIRARDEAU	187,742	213,057	240,571	271,898	302,590	336,585	384,023	439,693	474,332
CARROLL	54,622	66,468	64,256	69,606	67,130	86,586	94,404	113,071	99,500
CARTER	8,845	10,099	11,605	12,991	14,427	16,040	18,461	20,227	22,938
CASS	183,021	209,068	216,754	236,037	270,503	298,313	336,057	385,340	422,208
CEDAR	26,255	30,976	35,542	36,037	40,354	43,295	50,255	61,686	66,567
CHARITON	45,816	58,109	52,938	55,171	62,757	75,500	85,483	105,642	90,853
CHRISTIAN	52,789	62,776	65,994	74,577	86,695	97,411	112,168	133,538	146,304
CLARK	26,125	35,097	28,556	32,416	36,396	42,200	51,690	63,473	54,596
CLAY	602,795	671,086	723,754	781,199	869,855	989,384	1,101,417	1,244,127	1,345,510
CLINTON	53,917	64,172	59,983	71,300	76,291	84,398	98,595	114,085	112,692
COLE	206,485	232,977	263,436	292,688	328,269	363,758	415,206	463,710	524,423
COOPER	57,306	71,742	69,917	76,360	80,596	90,147	102,599	121,440	121,553
CRAWFORD	44,715	51,801	57,171	61,304	68,896	76,791	86,141	99,913	110,818
DADE	21,287	27,511	26,900	25,334	28,955	29,646	37,757	43,821	46,489
DALLAS	25,574	28,461	31,749	33,993	40,835	42,095	47,542	54,981	64,169
DAVIESS	29,276	39,123	34,886	35,755	38,530	48,411	52,484	63,358	56,095
DE KALB	27,768	33,820	29,780	34,795	33,629	40,448	48,439	56,709	50,650
DENT	33,833	37,986	43,732	48,708	53,612	55,750	63,397	70,984	81,110
DOUGLAS	18,735	24,168	23,100	26,409	29,891	33,152	38,419	47,151	51,340
DUNKLIN	98,047	122,393	116,951	134,296	137,306	163,481	176,570	198,111	217,297

TABLE B-5 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1972 - 1980
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
FRANKLIN	222,204	257,041	282,740	309,544	353,639	400,083	459,195	519,681	569,104
GASCONADE	39,057	44,697	46,046	52,219	57,467	64,769	73,170	84,282	92,966
GENTRY	29,942	34,967	33,836	40,636	38,269	46,069	53,063	62,825	57,985
GREENE	650,376	736,147	798,839	876,616	984,599	1,091,930	1,240,367	1,410,206	1,576,489
GRUNDY	39,099	50,622	48,454	54,297	56,993	69,163	80,083	95,771	92,996
HARRISON	33,145	39,410	39,289	41,516	44,101	50,426	58,887	74,454	65,251
HENRY	73,669	89,413	97,178	102,133	100,506	112,852	129,193	155,344	158,241
HICKORY	11,623	13,932	14,890	18,549	19,251	22,308	25,112	26,259	31,822
HOLT	28,843	38,546	33,642	35,906	36,172	41,615	51,343	66,272	53,133
HOWARD	36,364	42,542	46,141	43,743	50,126	56,567	62,621	72,209	71,653
HOWELL	65,813	75,093	82,876	93,987	102,397	113,541	130,130	145,219	167,711
IRON	30,603	34,237	38,519	42,639	49,658	54,607	60,801	68,771	78,733
JACKSON	3,137,113	3,420,272	3,677,034	3,941,642	4,317,772	4,719,563	5,149,398	5,760,709	6,295,299
JASPER	296,920	335,006	365,978	393,388	436,159	488,616	542,978	607,079	679,592
JEFFERSON	411,349	466,079	513,913	564,548	641,371	741,433	849,236	964,772	1,063,282
JOHNSON	108,540	126,922	132,296	147,428	156,813	178,947	203,281	239,885	246,349
KNOX	20,773	29,673	23,124	25,545	25,477	33,309	38,508	50,011	38,936
LACLEDE	63,551	73,719	83,069	92,069	99,456	107,197	119,283	136,819	156,677
LAFAYETTE	117,766	137,149	141,502	159,147	170,731	193,506	214,503	249,463	247,223
LAWRENCE	78,391	91,660	97,601	107,856	119,687	132,377	149,954	166,833	186,810
LEWIS	35,363	44,781	41,834	48,910	47,135	55,051	67,237	79,161	75,972
LINCOLN	74,417	88,848	93,679	100,461	106,857	118,837	137,272	159,235	160,235
LINN	52,363	61,368	62,683	70,610	76,619	86,438	101,040	119,438	117,533
LIVINGSTON	61,031	73,668	77,845	84,317	90,862	109,404	122,527	144,320	144,090
MCDONALD	35,760	42,733	38,513	42,341	48,158	51,764	60,976	66,420	72,879
MACON	56,823	66,094	67,073	72,697	79,773	85,147	99,724	120,657	114,063
MADISON	23,220	27,228	30,112	31,531	34,942	38,276	44,138	50,277	57,694
MARIES	18,448	22,361	23,917	24,283	27,614	28,598	31,976	37,422	39,361
MARION	102,278	119,107	126,962	138,395	150,892	166,825	185,440	211,185	224,006
MERCER	15,247	18,425	17,938	19,577	22,649	23,245	27,107	35,014	28,976
MILLER	51,919	60,054	65,334	72,339	81,368	89,484	104,055	117,340	130,039
MISSISSIPPI	43,513	54,507	57,725	64,824	62,448	76,053	79,364	96,574	92,940
MONITEAU	38,740	45,726	49,906	52,774	53,939	60,955	69,525	79,846	86,420
MONROE	35,966	49,933	45,539	48,943	50,356	62,144	68,496	81,796	76,202
MONTGOMERY	38,488	51,475	52,865	53,898	53,608	67,354	72,799	85,701	84,647

TABLE B-5 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1972 - 1980
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
MORGAN	33,532	42,506	41,605	46,752	50,180	55,823	64,371	68,773	78,628
NEW MADRID	65,525	78,175	74,335	91,852	87,460	108,417	108,472	123,084	125,851
NEWTON	103,803	124,654	128,721	139,282	153,614	167,074	191,151	220,983	241,659
NODAWAY	73,227	92,511	80,153	97,952	106,955	121,608	138,557	162,503	134,554
OREGON	23,640	28,405	31,745	32,777	34,162	35,568	40,529	46,688	50,290
OSAGE	33,219	41,783	42,285	46,464	47,124	54,179	62,744	69,375	73,395
OZARK	14,57[illegible]	17,678	19,341	22,131	25,855	25,712	29,883	38,442	40,538
PEMISCOT	68,067	83,803	78,739	95,701	99,531	114,888	121,592	138,541	147,019
PERRY	49,864	58,757	63,279	72,465	78,914	83,832	97,435	114,653	120,803
PETTIS	129,516	151,596	162,627	176,915	181,745	202,358	227,367	267,099	273,682
PHELPS	99,580	112,283	123,100	134,098	150,544	164,176	178,971	202,637	223,399
PIKE	66,675	77,755	75,962	85,787	90,195	103,132	117,597	141,627	133,416
PLATTE	167,282	195,225	215,669	242,222	272,329	308,846	359,865	411,183	440,642
POLK	46,987	54,189	58,369	64,112	72,450	77,315	87,753	102,339	110,623
PULASKI	183,042	175,028	193,865	206,266	229,846	192,967	189,758	200,570	230,362
PUTNAM	16,036	22,303	20,056	21,756	24,645	27,121	32,287	39,510	34,514
RALLS	25,984	35,414	35,824	36,793	39,159	47,590	52,338	59,788	55,751
RANDOLPH	79,963	93,488	104,463	111,414	121,590	136,784	153,124	177,778	188,620
RAY	73,981	83,399	85,209	93,102	99,184	114,088	126,316	150,501	153,691
REYNOLDS	15,664	18,199	22,033	21,034	24,831	28,136	31,543	35,811	43,073
RIPLEY	21,807	25,819	30,021	32,728	33,265	39,314	41,846	47,743	52,617
ST. CHARLES	421,252	484,336	534,959	591,981	675,645	798,846	928,843	1,078,274	1,201,823
ST. CLAIR	24,729	30,255	30,288	36,367	34,157	38,624	41,690	50,748	50,560
ST. FRANCOIS	126,694	141,942	157,701	175,249	189,897	209,262	234,834	266,586	301,374
ST. LOUIS	5,535,103	6,049,207	6,600,047	7,073,101	7,857,029	8,728,800	9,715,950	10,905,741	12,048,018
STE. GENEVIEVE	45,724	52,444	56,471	62,028	70,477	79,043	90,305	103,043	105,775
SALINE	96,634	114,053	125,486	130,762	139,397	164,004	185,617	218,952	214,122
SCHUYLER	14,596	17,176	16,760	19,984	21,454	23,126	27,298	32,371	31,172
SCOTLAND	17,630	26,466	20,495	27,133	27,816	32,051	38,069	44,753	37,428
SCOTT	107,380	124,271	138,405	155,629	173,486	192,294	217,164	248,250	267,369
SHANNON	17,498	20,003	20,588	21,294	23,928	25,047	28,089	32,206	36,964
SHELBY	31,050	41,245	34,413	39,596	44,734	4[illegible],939	56,839	65,725	57,164
STODDARD	75,859	96,5[illegible]	97,712	109,871	113,856	130,851	142,548	170,717	170,042
STONE	33,022	39,370	42,089	47,463	55,669	62,751	71,874	87,354	98,390
SULLIVAN	24,553	27,914	26,376	31,136	31,003	34,779	44,003	55,870	48,393

TABLE B-5 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1972 - 1980
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
TANEY	50,882	60,292	67,993	77,320	85,678	99,826	113,320	126,745	147,667
TEXAS	46,452	52,743	57,565	65,772	69,166	75,069	85,156	99,824	111,644
VERNON	57,291	70,303	73,920	84,608	86,423	97,951	108,909	129,428	136,998
WARREN	43,721	53,275	56,650	64,696	70,779	80,771	94,181	107,899	116,630
WASHINGTON	41,565	46,091	51,073	54,143	60,612	66,454	70,774	80,453	91,404
WAYNE	18,900	21,869	23,702	27,688	30,346	33,883	38,323	42,648	46,410
WEBSTER	48,886	55,571	64,147	67,437	74,279	82,981	95,018	107,413	124,223
WORTH	10,554	14,408	11,619	13,244	14,524	15,076	17,067	21,039	17,442
WRIGHT	39,530	46,667	51,369	55,357	62,071	68,049	77,508	85,238	97,320
ST. LOUIS CITY	2,442,614	2,550,498	2,707,408	2,822,091	3,012,679	3,201,964	3,462,845	3,825,922	4,276,521
COLUMBIA SMSA	314,521	360,365	402,473	446,005	508,101	566,625	641,359	737,028	818,939
JOPLIN SMSA	400,723	459,660	494,699	532,670	589,773	655,690	734,129	828,062	921,251
KANSAS CITY SMSA	4,164,192	4,579,050	4,918,420	5,294,202	5,829,643	6,430,194	7,073,053	7,951,860	8,657,350
ST. JOSEPH SMSA	404,674	450,432	476,633	518,726	568,247	625,578	681,914	771,979	839,932
ST. LOUIS SMSA	9,032,522	9,807,161	10,639,067	11,361,265	12,540,367	13,871,126	15,416,069	17,294,390	19,158,748
SPRINGFIELD SMSA	703,165	798,923	864,833	951,193	1,071,294	1,189,341	1,352,535	1,543,744	1,722,793

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

TABLE B-6

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1972 - 1980
(DOLLARS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
ADAIR	3,008	3,572	3,941	4,407	4,692	5,195	5,845	6,751	7,002
ANDREW	3,661	4,440	4,172	4,580	4,904	5,844	6,196	7,269	6,916
ATCHISON	4,352	5,683	4,842	5,622	6,489	6,335	8,540	10,288	8,716
AUDRAIN	3,933	4,973	4,933	5,393	5,538	6,879	7,534	8,842	8,739
BARRY	3,193	3,676	3,793	4,095	4,597	4,810	5,395	6,083	6,708
BARTON	3,198	4,115	4,224	3,933	4,430	4,698	5,795	6,938	6,800
BATES	3,486	4,396	4,129	4,539	4,752	5,146	6,005	7,591	7,465
BENTON	2,704	3,402	3,518	3,828	4,053	4,710	5,330	6,122	5,877
BOLLINGER	2,158	2,716	2,595	2,789	3,171	3,147	3,615	4,039	4,192
BOONE	3,742	4,068	4,425	5,024	5,491	6,019	6,620	7,548	8,140
BUCHANAN	4,049	4,457	4,812	5,198	5,658	6,133	6,721	7,599	8,434
BUTLER	2,814	3,334	3,732	3,987	4,033	4,571	4,912	5,534	6,071
CALDWELL	3,359	3,850	3,999	4,226	4,497	5,452	5,898	6,802	6,594
CALLAWAY	3,347	3,792	4,283	4,265	4,859	5,797	6,690	7,646	7,968
CAMDEN	3,165	3,527	3,857	3,891	4,324	4,567	5,389	6,142	6,605
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,615	4,129	4,542	5,193	5,576	6,130	6,797	7,650	8,043
CARROLL	4,338	5,361	5,214	5,603	5,491	7,264	7,932	9,366	8,183
CARTER	2,056	2,137	2,494	2,633	2,811	2,978	3,370	3,617	4,216
CASS	4,148	4,470	4,576	4,868	5,496	6,078	6,746	7,761	8,255
CEDAR	2,623	3,003	3,317	3,360	3,611	3,902	4,536	5,339	5,584
CHARITON	4,232	5,267	4,891	4,969	5,885	7,079	7,908	9,775	8,642
CHRISTIAN	2,993	3,416	3,495	3,811	4,398	4,746	5,284	6,055	6,516
CLARK	3,157	4,229	3,472	3,908	4,436	5,132	6,268	7,728	6,413
CLAY	4,685	5,077	5,478	5,931	6,551	7,375	8,096	9,104	9,835
CLINTON	3,953	4,507	4,215	4,792	5,149	5,624	6,448	7,323	7,064
COLE	4,353	4,886	5,340	5,859	6,367	6,947	7,688	8,505	9,234
COOPER	3,919	4,973	4,859	5,358	5,527	6,180	7,129	8,420	8,282
CRAWFORD	2,841	3,218	3,462	3,682	4,101	4,433	4,940	5,621	6,041
DADE	3,021	3,840	3,818	3,489	3,990	4,016	5,002	5,946	6,282
DALLAS	2,377	2,616	2,843	2,910	3,451	3,594	3,998	4,586	5,293
DAVIESS	3,408	4,456	3,963	3,940	4,410	5,599	5,979	7,161	6,284
DE KALB	3,515	4,195	3,614	4,187	4,033	4,908	5,837	6,783	6,146
DENT	2,668	2,895	3,240	3,451	3,855	3,945	4,480	4,860	5,574
DOUGLAS	1,814	2,299	2,186	2,368	2,774	3,045	3,497	4,214	4,418
DUNKLIN	2,804	3,397	3,238	3,597	3,661	4,349	4,689	5,340	5,968

TABLE B-6 (CONTINUED)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1972 - 1980
(DOLLARS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
FRANKLIN	3,724	4,117	4,395	4,763	5,371	5,939	6,660	7,307	7,971
GASCONADE	3,113	3,504	3,628	4,092	4,472	4,980	5,658	6,482	7,036
GENTRY	3,506	4,317	4,152	4,918	4,594	5,585	6,696	7,825	7,335
GREENE	3,981	4,408	4,715	5,213	5,705	6,162	6,836	7,690	8,488
GRUNDY	3.283	4,191	4,008	4,491	4,772	5,746	6,634	7,838	7,758
HARRISON	3,257	3,858	3,855	4,034	4,368	4,923	5,919	7,513	6,582
HENRY	3,726	4,537	4,829	5,199	5,168	5,794	6,660	7,928	8,025
HICKORY	2,257	2,712	2,808	3,219	3,262	3,811	4,131	4,281	4,986
HOLT	4,172	5,582	4,918	5,253	5,151	5,985	7,467	9,423	7,703
HOWARD	3,329	3,985	4,464	4,337	4,974	5,688	6,383	7,328	7,143
HOWELL	2,569	2,920	3,108	3,434	3,660	3,971	4,552	5,051	5,508
IRON	2,965	3,253	3,605	3,929	4,547	4,936	5,422	6,117	7,087
JACKSON	4,805	5,240	5,677	6,207	6,780	7,470	8,150	9,118	9,982
JASPER	3,614	4,020	4,370	4,713	5,177	5,758	6,347	7,015	7,797
JEFFERSON	3,599	3,885	4,185	4,406	4,972	5,556	6,109	6,689	7,225
JOHNSON	2,982	3,471	3,707	4,357	4,395	4,852	5,346	6,194	6,292
KNOX	3,485	5,343	3,981	4,513	4,636	6,019	6,843	8,971	7,052
LACLEDE	3,001	3,465	3,739	4,117	4,326	4,605	5,002	5,644	6,426
LAFAYETTE	4,257	4,791	4,937	5,488	5,950	6,670	7,345	8,541	8,242
LAWRENCE	2,949	3,437	3,544	3,880	4,355	4,745	5,309	5,789	6,433
LEWIS	3,292	4,133	3,824	4,446	4,292	5,009	6,019	7,341	6,953
LINCOLN	3,899	4,468	4,677	4,887	5,223	5,714	6,513	7,460	7,203
LINN	3,397	3,970	4,147	4,532	4,959	5,506	6,536	7,523	7,568
LIVINGSTON	3,768	4,620	4,881	5,321	5,803	6,962	7,634	9,039	9,133
MCDONALD	2,546	3,018	2,622	2,752	3,184	3,372	3,953	4,391	4,874
MACON	3,672	4,225	4,134	4,511	4,942	5,259	6,179	7,513	6,976
MADISON	2,487	2,812	3,060	3,153	3,385	3,656	4,187	4,671	5,367
MARIES	2,506	3,044	3,254	3,276	3,681	3,816	4,236	4,826	5,200
MARION	3,631	4,213	4,520	4,985	5,413	5,906	6,567	7,495	7,804
MERCER	3,400	3,881	3,854	4,058	4,903	5,048	5,956	7,786	6,170
MILLER	3,154	3,589	3,933	4,338	4,759	5,070	5,712	6,385	7,001
MISSISSIPPI	2,594	3,265	3,550	3,994	3,816	4,734	4,944	6,126	5,896
MONITEAU	3,407	4,150	4,471	4,569	4,633	5,287	5,995	6,841	7,145
MONROE	3,704	5,232	4,753	4,946	5,100	6,348	6,939	8,422	7,824
MONTGOMERY	3,475	4,588	4,555	4,607	4,671	5,773	6,391	7,485	7,320

TABLE B-6 (CONTINUED)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1972 - 1980
(DOLLARS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
MORGAN	2,957	3,508	3,343	3,606	3,876	4,151	4,671	5,018	5,682
NEW MADRID	2,660	3,252	3,116	3,841	3,654	4,537	4,583	5,392	5,472
NEWTON	2,948	3,456	3,459	3,698	4,093	4,300	4,857	5,494	5,945
NODAWAY	3,121	4,007	3,566	4,502	4,836	5,541	6,254	7,376	7,010
OREGON	2,481	2,929	3,348	3,249	3,387	3,437	3,906	4,499	4,901
OSAGE	2,971	3,631	3,644	3,793	3,975	4,557	5,217	5,744	6,095
OZARK	2,024	2,493	2,690	3,000	3,386	3,269	3,679	4,782	5,080
PEMISCOT	2,537	3,160	3,036	3,786	3,910	4,471	4,825	5,576	5,870
PERRY	3,247	3,886	4,146	4,624	4,893	5,197	5,928	6,874	7,181
PETTIS	3,786	4,252	4,579	5,072	5,133	5,678	6,305	7,297	7,506
PHELPS	3,119	3,622	3,955	4,461	4,836	5,114	5,369	6,058	6,627
PIKE	3,943	4,490	4,446	4,910	5,142	5,882	6,641	8,042	7,577
PLATTE	4,811	5,346	5,736	6,126	6,683	7,265	8,023	8,911	9,487
POLK	2,778	3,127	3,260	3,458	3,943	4,091	4,629	5,441	5,864
PULASKI	4,079	4,220	4,343	4,582	4,788	3,912	4,315	4,742	5,471
PUTNAM	2,693	3,704	3,247	3,434	3,930	4,293	4,950	6,235	5,652
RALLS	3,407	4,457	4,455	4,379	4,647	5,680	6,222	6,944	6,242
RANDOLPH	3,489	4,084	4,530	4,727	5,060	5,591	6,216	7,184	7,391
RAY	3,914	4,196	4,317	4,566	5,000	5,764	6,120	7,201	7,172
REYNOLDS	2,551	2,860	3,444	3,127	3,716	4,144	4,586	5,154	5,944
RIPLEY	1,972	2,301	2,649	2,716	2,770	3,133	3,342	3,866	4,214
ST. CHARLES	4,143	4,479	4,788	5,200	5,687	6,348	7,004	7,805	8,358
ST. CLAIR	2,995	3,840	3,784	4,187	4,075	4,565	4,964	6,103	5,850
ST. FRANCOIS	3,229	3,609	4,035	4,391	4,779	5,190	5,817	6,468	7,058
ST. LOUIS	5,845	6,283	6,898	7,327	8,123	9,027	10,027	11,226	12,329
STE. GENEVIEVE	3,361	3,796	4,199	4,369	4,936	5,443	6,073	6,803	6,952
SALINE	3,919	4,675	5,125	5,186	5,623	6,763	7,644	8,805	8,573
SCHUYLER	2,899	3,629	3,543	4,022	4,305	4,599	5,517	6,512	6,246
SCOTLAND	3,185	4,737	3,538	4,739	4,920	5,653	6,701	7,970	6,895
SCOTT	3,090	3,533	3,924	4,269	4,680	5,099	5,673	6,374	6,728
SHANNON	2,383	2,640	2,650	2,735	3,024	3,189	3,603	4,120	4,677
SHELBY	3,837	5,158	4,358	4,863	5,497	6,093	7,085	8,260	7,288
STODDARD	2,802	3,609	3,593	3,981	4,085	4,655	4,987	5,979	5,848
STONE	2,954	3,338	3,422	3,738	4,243	4,531	5,020	5,859	6,298
SULLIVAN	3,222	3,613	3,414	4,119	4,198	4,720	5,936	7,412	6,495

TABLE B-6 (CONTINUED)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1972 - 1980
(DOLLARS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
TANEY	3,348	3,584	3,934	4,431	4,733	5,258	5,735	6,241	7,198
TEXAS	2,353	2,627	2,813	3,245	3,389	3,641	4,127	4,773	5,286
VERNON	3,006	3,627	3,793	4,244	4,379	4,918	5,538	6,649	6,901
WARREN	3,895	4,505	4,624	5,012	5,445	5,958	6,420	7,373	7,809
WASHINGTON	2,594	2,826	3,165	3,215	3,685	3,948	4,036	4,552	5,071
WAYNE	1,955	2,197	2,373	2,622	2,825	3,062	3,375	3,772	4,106
WEBSTER	2,856	3,125	3,530	3,619	3,993	4,413	4,875	5,421	6,071
WORTH	3,089	4,431	3,637	3,936	4,420	4,660	5,271	6,544	5,785
WRIGHT	2,687	3,084	3,371	3,621	3,958	4,289	4,905	5,378	5,998
ST. LOUIS CITY	4,214	4,729	5,101	5,490	5,962	6,576	7,356	8,363	9,417
COLUMBIA SMSA	3,742	4,068	4,425	5,024	5,491	6,019	6,620	7,548	8,140
JOPLIN SMSA	6,562	7,476	7,829	8,411	9,270	10,058	11,204	12,509	13,742
KANSAS CITY SMSA	22,363	24,329	25,784	27,698	30,510	33,952	37,135	42,095	44,731
ST. JOSEPH SMSA	7,710	8,897	8,984	9,778	10,562	11,977	12,917	14,868	15,350
ST. LOUIS SMSA	17,311	18,764	20,266	21,696	24,153	26,870	29,800	33,027	35,883
SPRINGFIELD SMSA	6,974	7,824	8,210	9,024	10,103	10,908	12,122	13,745	15,004

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

TABLE B-7

MISSOURI LABOR FORCE, WORK FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES: 1960 - 1980
(THOUSANDS)

YEAR	TOTAL LABOR FORCE*	EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE (%)
1960	1,843.4	1,758.0	84.1	4.6
1961	1,850.0	1,735.7	111.7	6.0
1962	1,853.3	1,753.2	98.2	5.3
1963	1,858.4	1,767.2	88.6	4.8
1964	1,877.4	1,797.0	79.4	4.2
1965	1,908.8	1,836.9	70.8	3.7
1966	1,965.7	1,898.1	64.7	3.3
1967	2,000.7	1,936.9	67.6	3.4
1968	2,033.7	1,961.9	68.4	3.4
1969	2,066.2	1,992.5	66.9	3.2
1970	1,927.0	1,864.0	63.0	3.3
1971	1,977.0	1,880.0	97.0	4.9
1972	1,996.0	1,912.0	84.0	4.2
1973	2,021.0	1,943.0	78.0	3.9
1974	2,057.0	1,962.0	95.0	4.6
1975	2,078.0	1,936.0	142.0	6.8
1976	2,136.0	2,002.0	134.0	6.3
1977	2,227.0	2,096.0	131.0	5.9
1978	2,256.0	2,143.0	113.0	5.0
1979	2,293.0	2,188.0	105.0	4.6
1980	2,295.0	2,134.0	161.0	7.0

*DATA PRIOR TO 1970 ARE BASED ON WORK FORCE DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, MISSOURI AREA LABOR TRENDS.

TABLE B-8

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1970 - 1980

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
ADAIR											
LABOR FORCE	10,430	10,930	11,740	11,710	12,050	11,480	12,090	12,290	12,620	12,790	12,870
EMPLOYED	10,330	10,730	11,620	11,570	11,880	11,100	11,720	11,780	12,190	12,430	12,370
UNEMPLOYED	100	200	120	140	170	380	370	510	430	360	500
RATE %	1.0	1.8	1.0	1.2	1.4	3.3	3.1	4.1	3.4	2.8	3.9
ANDREW											
LABOR FORCE	5,310	5,330	5,140	4,730	4,750	5,630	5,780	5,920	6,060	6,020	6,170
EMPLOYED	5,090	5,080	4,960	4,630	4,620	5,400	5,510	5,650	5,830	5,820	5,830
UNEMPLOYED	220	250	180	100	130	230	270	270	230	200	340
RATE %	4.1	4.7	3.5	2.1	2.7	4.1	4.7	4.6	3.8	3.3	5.5
ATCHISON											
LABOR FORCE	4,190	4,510	4,370	4,290	4,210	4,580	4,780	4,430	4,360	4,270	4,310
EMPLOYED	4,150	4,430	4,290	4,220	4,150	4,480	4,680	4,320	4,260	4,170	4,190
UNEMPLOYED	40	80	80	70	60	100	100	110	100	100	120
RATE %	1.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.4	2.2	2.1	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.8
AUDRAIN											
LABOR FORCE	11,120	11,300	10,920	10,770	10,800	10,870	10,950	11,120	11,330	11,530	11,570
EMPLOYED	10,980	11,030	10,710	10,580	10,520	10,360	10,550	10,680	10,790	11,180	10,840
UNEMPLOYED	140	270	210	190	280	510	400	440	540	350	730
RATE %	1.3	2.4	1.9	1.8	2.6	4.7	3.7	4.0	4.8	3.0	6.3
BARRY											
LABOR FORCE	7,990	8,620	8,540	8,650	8,820	9,080	9,480	9,840	10,230	10,320	10,600
EMPLOYED	7,860	8,380	8,360	8,410	8,520	8,470	8,950	9,330	9,770	9,920	9,930
UNEMPLOYED	130	240	180	240	300	610	530	510	460	400	670
RATE %	1.6	2.8	2.1	2.8	3.4	6.7	5.6	5.2	4.5	3.9	6.3
BARTON											
LABOR FORCE	4,320	4,540	4,420	4,540	4,330	4,230	4,180	4,260	4,460	4,590	4,450
EMPLOYED	4,250	4,470	4,360	4,470	4,210	4,000	4,030	4,150	4,320	4,470	4,260
UNEMPLOYED	70	70	60	70	120	230	150	110	140	120	190
RATE %	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5	2.8	5.4	3.6	2.6	3.1	2.6	4.3
BATES											
LABOR FORCE	6,420	6,620	6,230	6,180	6,040	6,440	6,590	6,840	7,190	7,540	7,440
EMPLOYED	6,330	6,420	6,070	6,040	5,850	6,110	6,330	6,570	6,900	7,320	6,950
UNEMPLOYED	90	200	160	140	190	330	260	270	290	220	490
RATE %	1.4	3.0	2.6	2.3	3.1	5.1	3.9	3.9	4.0	2.9	6.6
BENTON											
LABOR FORCE	3,890	4,240	4,170	4,070	4,260	4,870	4,930	4,730	4,850	4,990	5,100
EMPLOYED	3,830	4,130	4,060	3,970	4,100	4,660	4,680	4,460	4,580	4,760	4,720
UNEMPLOYED	60	110	110	100	160	210	250	270	270	230	380
RATE %	1.5	2.6	2.6	2.5	3.8	4.3	5.1	5.7	5.6	4.6	7.5

TABLE B-8

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1970 - 1980

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
BOLLINGER											
LABOR FORCE	2,810	2,950	2,680	2,720	2,700	2,640	2,780	2,790	2,950	3,090	3,190
EMPLOYED	2,760	2,830	2,560	2,620	2,570	2,430	2,600	2,570	2,690	2,870	2,810
UNEMPLOYED	50	120	120	100	130	210	180	220	260	220	380
RATE %	1.8	4.1	4.5	3.7	4.8	8.0	6.5	7.9	8.8	7.1	11.9
BOONE											
LABOR FORCE	38,030	40,610	42,350	42,270	43,300	45,410	48,130	50,750	51,490	54,090	55,340
EMPLOYED	37,610	39,790	41,500	41,410	42,030	43,770	46,390	48,770	49,840	52,440	53,120
UNEMPLOYED	420	820	850	860	1,270	1,640	1,740	1,980	1,650	1,650	2,220
RATE %	1.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.9	3.6	3.6	3.9	3.2	3.1	4.0
BUCHANAN											
LABOR FORCE	35,680	37,160	37,130	35,540	36,320	36,640	38,100	39,020	37,990	37,840	38,790
EMPLOYED	35,190	35,950	35,910	34,400	34,740	34,350	35,510	36,310	35,880	35,800	35,880
UNEMPLOYED	490	1,210	1,220	1,140	1,580	2,290	2,590	2,710	2,110	2,040	2,910
RATE %	1.4	3.3	3.3	3.2	4.4	6.3	6.8	6.9	5.6	5.4	7.5
BUTLER											
LABOR FORCE	11,920	13,050	13,040	13,150	13,740	14,340	14,620	14,970	15,150	15,280	15,670
EMPLOYED	11,660	12,520	12,530	12,640	13,020	13,060	13,290	13,560	13,890	14,280	14,220
UNEMPLOYED	260	530	510	510	720	1,280	1,330	1,410	1,260	1,000	1,450
RATE %	2.2	4.1	3.9	3.9	5.2	8.9	9.1	9.4	8.3	6.5	9.3
CALDWELL											
LABOR FORCE	3,290	3,500	3,090	3,140	3,080	3,420	3,910	3,710	3,560	3,660	3,850
EMPLOYED	3,220	3,380	3,010	3,060	2,980	3,250	3,750	3,530	3,430	3,530	3,620
UNEMPLOYED	70	120	80	80	100	170	160	180	130	130	230
RATE %	2.1	3.4	2.6	2.5	3.2	5.0	4.1	4.9	3.7	3.6	6.0
CALLAWAY											
LABOR FORCE	10,690	11,060	11,550	12,560	12,960	12,520	14,400	16,910	19,290	20,840	21,050
EMPLOYED	10,570	10,750	11,320	12,330	12,670	11,940	13,860	16,390	18,680	20,260	20,160
UNEMPLOYED	120	310	230	230	290	580	540	520	610	580	890
RATE %	1.1	2.8	2.0	1.8	2.2	4.6	3.7	3.1	3.2	2.8	4.2
CAMDEN											
LABOR FORCE	5,190	5,760	6,680	6,810	6,680	6,850	7,590	8,530	9,630	9,780	9,970
EMPLOYED	5,080	5,570	6,480	6,610	6,360	6,350	7,150	8,030	9,070	9,270	9,250
UNEMPLOYED	110	190	200	200	320	500	440	500	560	510	720
RATE %	2.1	3.3	3.0	2.9	4.8	7.3	5.8	5.9	5.8	5.2	7.2
CAPE GIRARDEAU											
LABOR FORCE	22,000	23,080	23,740	22,940	24,140	24,540	26,230	27,920	29,150	29,780	30,020
EMPLOYED	21,680	22,380	23,070	22,260	23,280	23,360	25,160	26,740	27,890	28,670	28,360
UNEMPLOYED	320	700	670	680	860	1,180	1,070	1,180	1,260	1,110	1,660
RATE %	1.5	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.6	4.8	4.1	4.2	4.3	3.7	5.5

TABLE B-8

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1970 - 1980

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
CARROLL											
LABOR FORCE	5,240	5,320	5,210	5,170	4,830	4,920	4,810	4,660	4,700	4,710	4,890
EMPLOYED	5,170	5,190	5,110	5,050	4,700	4,710	4,620	4,480	4,530	4,580	4,500
UNEMPLOYED	70	130	100	120	130	210	190	180	170	130	390
RATE %	1.3	2.4	1.9	2.3	2.7	4.3	4.0	3.9	3.6	2.8	8.0
CARTER											
LABOR FORCE	1,400	1,610	1,470	1,420	1,560	1,650	1,870	1,960	2,310	2,470	2,370
EMPLOYED	1,360	1,520	1,410	1,360	1,480	1,530	1,730	1,820	2,160	2,310	2,110
UNEMPLOYED	40	90	60	60	80	120	140	140	150	160	260
RATE %	2.9	5.6	4.1	4.2	5.1	7.3	7.5	7.1	6.5	6.5	11.0
CASS											
LABOR FORCE	15,000	15,100	15,200	15,800	16,450	23,130	24,150	25,290	25,250	25,630	25,350
EMPLOYED	14,300	14,200	14,500	15,100	15,640	21,580	22,590	23,920	24,150	24,750	23,950
UNEMPLOYED	700	900	700	700	810	1,550	1,560	1,370	1,100	880	1,400
RATE %	4.7	6.0	4.6	4.4	4.9	6.7	6.5	5.4	4.4	3.4	5.5
CEDAR											
LABOR FORCE	3,640	3,780	3,710	3,690	3,620	3,650	3,670	3,820	4,000	4,160	4,130
EMPLOYED	3,560	3,650	3,570	3,570	3,440	3,780	3,440	3,560	3,780	3,960	3,800
UNEMPLOYED	80	130	140	120	180	-130	230	260	220	200	330
RATE %	2.2	3.4	3.8	3.3	5.0	-3.6	6.3	6.8	5.5	4.8	8.0
CHARITON											
LABOR FORCE	4,710	4,930	4,830	5,140	5,060	4,760	4,490	4,340	4,560	4,670	4,730
EMPLOYED	4,630	4,770	4,680	5,030	4,930	4,600	4,310	4,130	4,350	4,490	4,470
UNEMPLOYED	80	160	150	110	130	160	180	210	210	180	260
RATE %	1.7	3.2	3.1	2.1	2.6	3.4	4.0	4.8	4.6	3.9	5.5
CHRISTIAN											
LABOR FORCE	6,800	7,130	7,230	7,340	7,410	9,310	9,530	10,310	10,210	10,500	10,680
EMPLOYED	6,710	7,070	7,140	7,240	7,210	8,720	9,100	9,870	9,790	10,110	10,090
UNEMPLOYED	90	60	90	100	200	590	430	440	420	390	590
RATE %	1.3	0.8	1.2	1.4	2.7	6.3	4.5	4.3	4.1	3.7	5.5
CLARK											
LABOR FORCE	3,100	3,070	2,770	2,850	2,660	2,670	2,650	2,650	2,900	3,110	3,110
EMPLOYED	3,070	3,010	2,730	2,820	2,610	2,610	2,600	2,570	2,790	2,930	2,790
UNEMPLOYED	30	60	40	30	50	60	50	80	110	180	320
RATE %	1.0	2.0	1.4	1.1	1.9	2.2	1.9	3.0	3.8	5.8	10.3
CLAY											
LABOR FORCE	55,000	55,300	55,700	57,800	60,280	64,300	65,930	70,860	70,350	72,310	71,520
EMPLOYED	52,800	52,300	53,400	55,600	57,690	59,870	62,540	67,440	67,790	69,490	67,220
UNEMPLOYED	2,200	3,000	2,300	2,200	2,590	4,430	3,390	3,420	2,560	2,820	4,300
RATE %	4.0	5.4	4.1	3.8	4.3	6.9	5.1	4.8	3.6	3.9	6.0

TABLE B-8

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1970 - 1980

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
CLINTON											
LABOR FORCE	5,100	5,770	5,660	5,770	6,130	6,610	6,940	7,040	7,380	7,370	7,210
EMPLOYED	5,030	5,630	5,550	5,660	5,950	6,350	6,700	6,800	7,130	7,140	6,800
UNEMPLOYED	70	140	110	110	180	260	240	240	250	230	410
RATE %	1.4	2.4	1.9	1.9	2.9	3.9	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.1	5.7
COLE											
LABOR FORCE	20,870	22,610	23,690	22,800	24,150	22,880	24,230	25,360	27,020	28,220	28,490
EMPLOYED	20,430	21,710	22,940	22,160	23,220	21,360	22,890	24,080	26,070	27,250	26,970
UNEMPLOYED	440	900	750	640	930	1,520	1,340	1,280	950	970	1,520
RATE %	2.1	4.0	3.2	2.8	3.9	6.6	5.5	5.0	3.5	3.4	5.3
COOPER											
LABOR FORCE	6,630	6,680	6,370	6,190	6,170	6,460	6,150	6,100	6,210	6,370	6,470
EMPLOYED	6,540	6,470	6,260	6,100	6,040	6,230	5,950	5,860	5,960	6,150	6,180
UNEMPLOYED	90	210	110	90	130	230	200	240	250	220	290
RATE %	1.4	3.1	1.7	1.5	2.1	3.6	3.3	3.9	4.0	3.5	4.5
CRAWFORD											
LABOR FORCE	5,320	5,390	5,570	5,460	5,620	5,790	6,170	6,600	7,360	7,670	7,900
EMPLOYED	5,240	5,130	5,400	5,320	5,400	5,360	5,820	6,230	6,840	7,250	7,260
UNEMPLOYED	80	260	170	140	220	430	350	370	520	420	640
RATE %	1.5	4.8	3.1	2.6	3.9	7.4	5.7	5.6	7.1	5.5	8.1
DADE											
LABOR FORCE	2,560	2,670	2,590	3,030	3,030	3,120	3,190	3,010	3,400	3,440	3,570
EMPLOYED	2,460	2,520	2,480	2,950	2,940	2,940	3,050	2,880	3,280	3,340	3,390
UNEMPLOYED	100	150	110	80	90	180	140	130	120	100	180
RATE %	3.9	5.6	4.2	2.6	3.0	5.8	4.4	4.3	3.5	2.9	5.0
DALLAS											
LABOR FORCE	3,160	3,330	3,310	3,240	3,220	3,920	4,200	4,750	5,150	5,790	5,840
EMPLOYED	3,060	3,150	3,150	3,130	3,030	3,610	3,930	4,520	4,900	5,550	5,500
UNEMPLOYED	100	180	160	110	190	310	270	230	250	240	340
RATE %	3.2	5.4	4.8	3.4	5.9	7.9	6.4	4.8	4.9	4.1	5.8
DAVIESS											
LABOR FORCE	3,370	3,490	3,210	3,190	3,110	3,370	3,210	3,140	3,060	2,980	3,020
EMPLOYED	3,310	3,380	3,100	3,110	3,000	3,200	3,040	2,970	2,920	2,840	2,770
UNEMPLOYED	60	110	110	80	110	170	170	170	140	140	250
RATE %	1.8	3.2	3.4	2.5	3.5	5.0	5.3	5.4	4.6	4.7	8.3
DE KALB											
LABOR FORCE	2,890	3,130	3,270	3,310	3,340	3,400	3,290	3,190	3,230	3,270	3,260
EMPLOYED	2,850	3,040	3,160	3,240	3,250	3,260	3,130	3,030	3,080	3,140	3,050
UNEMPLOYED	40	90	110	70	90	140	160	160	150	130	210
RATE %	1.4	2.9	3.4	2.1	2.7	4.1	4.9	5.0	4.6	4.0	6.4

TABLE B-8

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1970 - 1980

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
DENT											
LABOR FORCE	4,420	4,940	5,180	5,350	5,520	5,670	6,010	5,660	6,110	6,200	6,100
EMPLOYED	4,350	4,730	5,030	5,210	5,330	5,370	5,720	5,350	5,800	5,900	5,680
UNEMPLOYED	70	210	150	140	190	300	290	310	310	300	420
RATE %	1.6	4.3	2.9	2.6	3.4	5.3	4.8	5.5	5.1	4.8	6.9
DOUGLAS											
LABOR FORCE	3,800	3,360	3,600	3,470	3,290	3,320	3,500	3,710	4,080	4,190	4,230
EMPLOYED	3,720	3,160	3,430	3,240	2,970	2,870	3,170	3,430	3,830	3,900	3,790
UNEMPLOYED	80	200	170	230	320	450	330	280	250	290	440
RATE %	2.1	6.0	4.7	6.6	9.7	13.6	9.4	7.5	6.1	6.9	10.4
DUNKLIN											
LABOR FORCE	12,180	12,910	12,650	12,800	12,730	12,860	13,110	13,540	13,570	13,200	13,050
EMPLOYED	11,960	12,460	12,280	12,400	12,210	11,650	12,320	12,670	12,480	12,280	11,510
UNEMPLOYED	220	450	370	400	520	1,210	790	870	1,090	920	1,540
RATE %	1.8	3.5	2.9	3.1	4.1	9.4	6.0	6.4	8.0	7.0	11.8
FRANKLIN											
LABOR FORCE	21,700	21,700	22,100	22,400	22,660	28,570	28,880	30,830	31,750	31,500	31,280
EMPLOYED	20,600	20,200	20,700	21,100	21,210	25,590	26,300	28,100	29,180	29,520	28,480
UNEMPLOYED	1,100	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,450	2,980	2,580	2,730	2,570	1,980	2,800
RATE %	5.1	6.9	6.3	5.8	6.4	10.4	8.9	8.9	8.1	6.3	9.0
GASCONADE											
LABOR FORCE	5,060	5,240	5,130	4,950	4,880	5,150	5,540	5,560	5,730	6,130	6,140
EMPLOYED	4,970	4,900	4,950	4,820	4,670	4,800	5,290	5,290	5,440	5,890	5,720
UNEMPLOYED	90	340	180	130	210	350	250	270	290	240	420
RATE %	1.8	6.5	3.5	2.6	4.3	6.8	4.5	4.9	5.1	3.9	6.8
GENTRY											
LABOR FORCE	3,430	3,450	3,450	3,480	3,580	4,090	4,050	3,790	3,990	4,100	4,170
EMPLOYED	3,390	3,380	3,390	3,430	3,530	4,010	3,960	3,660	3,880	3,990	4,020
UNEMPLOYED	40	70	60	50	50	80	90	130	110	110	150
RATE %	1.2	2.0	1.7	1.4	1.4	2.0	2.2	3.4	2.8	2.7	3.6
GREENE											
LABOR FORCE	68,150	74,280	76,200	77,080	80,600	78,480	82,470	87,490	88,990	91,420	93,060
EMPLOYED	67,060	72,140	74,460	75,340	77,710	73,710	78,200	83,430	85,270	88,000	87,880
UNEMPLOYED	1,090	2,140	1,740	1,740	2,890	4,770	4,270	4,060	3,720	3,420	5,180
RATE %	1.6	2.9	2.3	2.3	3.6	6.1	5.2	4.6	4.2	3.7	5.6
GRUNDY											
LABOR FORCE	5,040	5,400	5,340	5,260	5,060	5,090	5,250	5,420	5,820	5,980	5,520
EMPLOYED	4,970	5,270	5,220	5,130	4,880	4,840	5,050	5,190	5,600	5,750	5,020
UNEMPLOYED	70	130	120	130	180	250	200	230	220	230	500
RATE %	1.4	2.4	2.2	2.5	3.6	4.9	3.8	4.2	3.8	3.8	9.1

TABLE B-8

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1970 - 1980

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
HARRISON											
LABOR FORCE	4,330	4,760	4,810	4,830	4,790	4,990	4,840	4,550	4,510	4,570	4,530
EMPLOYED	4,290	4,670	4,730	4,770	4,700	4,820	4,680	4,370	4,330	4,430	4,320
UNEMPLOYED	40	90	80	60	90	170	160	180	180	140	210
RATE %	0.9	1.9	1.7	1.2	1.9	3.4	3.3	4.0	4.0	3.1	4.6
HENRY											
LABOR FORCE	7,880	8,780	8,280	8,600	8,480	8,430	8,470	8,570	9,160	9,480	9,640
EMPLOYED	7,780	8,580	8,130	8,440	8,210	7,970	8,050	8,140	8,770	9,140	9,030
UNEMPLOYED	100	200	150	160	270	460	420	430	390	340	610
RATE %	1.3	2.3	1.8	1.9	3.2	5.5	5.0	5.0	4.3	3.6	6.3
HICKORY											
LABOR FORCE	1,530	1,580	1,620	1,540	1,550	1,720	1,770	1,790	2,070	2,370	2,540
EMPLOYED	1,480	1,510	1,560	1,500	1,470	1,570	1,640	1,660	1,940	2,240	2,330
UNEMPLOYED	50	70	60	40	80	150	130	130	130	130	210
RATE %	3.3	4.4	3.7	2.6	5.2	8.7	7.3	7.3	6.3	5.5	8.3
HOLT											
LABOR FORCE	3,010	3,070	3,040	3,100	3,050	3,280	3,260	3,210	3,200	3,330	3,390
EMPLOYED	2,980	3,000	2,990	3,060	2,990	3,170	3,140	3,120	3,100	3,250	3,280
UNEMPLOYED	30	70	50	40	60	110	120	90	100	80	110
RATE %	1.0	2.3	1.6	1.3	2.0	3.4	3.7	2.8	3.1	2.4	3.2
HOWARD											
LABOR FORCE	4,610	4,900	4,520	4,600	4,470	4,620	4,960	4,700	4,560	4,380	4,460
EMPLOYED	4,560	4,800	4,440	4,530	4,380	4,510	4,810	4,530	4,380	4,240	4,290
UNEMPLOYED	50	100	80	70	90	110	150	170	180	140	170
RATE %	1.1	2.0	1.8	1.5	2.0	2.4	3.0	3.6	3.9	3.2	3.8
HOWELL											
LABOR FORCE	8,990	9,420	9,420	9,520	9,750	9,640	10,200	11,320	11,830	12,070	12,240
EMPLOYED	8,720	9,010	9,100	9,220	9,230	8,850	9,450	10,580	11,010	11,400	11,190
UNEMPLOYED	270	410	320	300	520	790	750	740	820	670	1,050
RATE %	3.0	4.4	3.4	3.2	5.3	8.2	7.4	6.5	6.9	5.6	8.6
IRON											
LABOR FORCE	3,170	3,420	3,410	3,420	3,630	3,730	4,050	4,500	4,820	4,760	4,720
EMPLOYED	3,090	3,260	3,250	3,300	3,450	3,460	3,770	4,210	4,510	4,470	4,300
UNEMPLOYED	80	160	160	120	180	270	280	290	310	290	420
RATE %	2.5	4.7	4.7	3.5	5.0	7.2	6.9	6.4	6.4	6.1	8.9
JACKSON											
LABOR FORCE	291,700	293,800	295,700	307,300	320,480	308,100	317,550	333,810	332,510	338,840	335,150
EMPLOYED	279,300	276,700	282,200	293,700	305,000	285,960	296,450	312,360	316,430	324,370	313,770
UNEMPLOYED	12,400	17,100	13,500	13,600	15,480	22,140	21,100	21,450	16,080	14,470	21,380
RATE %	4.3	5.8	4.6	4.4	4.8	7.2	6.6	6.4	4.8	4.3	6.4

TABLE B-8

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1970 - 1980

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
JASPER											
LABOR FORCE	32,760	34,370	35,410	35,840	36,120	34,590	35,500	37,070	37,770	38,360	37,920
EMPLOYED	32,250	33,300	34,590	35,020	34,870	31,840	33,010	35,070	35,860	36,800	35,540
UNEMPLOYED	510	1,070	820	820	1,250	2,750	2,490	2,000	1,910	1,560	2,380
RATE %	1.6	3.1	2.3	2.3	3.5	8.0	7.0	5.4	5.1	4.1	6.3
JEFFERSON											
LABOR FORCE	40,300	40,200	40,900	41,500	42,010	53,790	54,670	57,960	59,900	60,620	60,190
EMPLOYED	38,300	37,400	38,400	39,200	39,370	49,250	50,000	54,100	56,350	57,010	55,010
UNEMPLOYED	2,000	2,800	2,500	2,300	2,640	4,540	4,670	3,860	3,550	3,610	5,180
RATE %	5.0	7.0	6.1	5.5	6.3	8.4	8.5	6.7	5.9	6.0	8.6
JOHNSON											
LABOR FORCE	12,130	12,720	12,410	12,470	12,350	12,850	13,400	13,610	14,390	16,340	14,730
EMPLOYED	11,960	12,420	12,210	12,250	12,030	12,420	12,940	13,000	13,730	15,810	13,870
UNEMPLOYED	170	300	200	220	320	430	460	610	660	530	860
RATE %	1.4	2.4	1.6	1.8	2.6	3.3	3.4	4.5	4.6	3.2	5.8
KNOX											
LABOR FORCE	2,310	2,320	2,170	2,150	2,240	2,160	2,200	2,160	2,330	2,370	2,350
EMPLOYED	2,290	2,280	2,120	2,110	2,190	2,080	2,120	2,050	2,220	2,300	2,250
UNEMPLOYED	20	40	50	40	50	80	80	110	110	70	100
RATE %	0.9	1.7	2.3	1.9	2.2	3.7	3.6	5.1	4.7	3.0	4.3
LACLEDE											
LABOR FORCE	8,020	8,640	8,630	8,180	8,480	8,880	9,020	9,330	9,540	9,640	10,040
EMPLOYED	7,880	8,350	8,360	7,900	8,010	7,930	8,280	8,640	8,880	9,090	9,230
UNEMPLOYED	140	290	270	280	470	950	740	690	660	550	810
RATE %	1.7	3.4	3.1	3.4	5.5	10.7	8.2	7.4	6.9	5.7	8.1
LAFAYETTE											
LABOR FORCE	11,570	12,570	13,690	13,300	13,020	13,490	13,570	13,920	14,500	14,500	14,970
EMPLOYED	11,270	11,890	13,260	12,960	12,490	12,520	12,810	13,300	13,950	14,030	14,130
UNEMPLOYED	300	680	430	340	530	970	760	620	550	470	840
RATE %	2.6	5.4	3.1	2.6	4.1	7.2	5.6	4.5	3.8	3.2	5.6
LAWRENCE											
LABOR FORCE	10,220	10,460	10,620	10,410	10,100	10,110	10,450	11,000	11,580	11,640	11,440
EMPLOYED	10,090	10,190	10,380	10,160	9,780	9,470	9,960	10,500	11,040	11,210	10,690
UNEMPLOYED	130	270	240	250	320	640	490	500	540	430	750
RATE %	1.3	2.6	2.3	2.4	3.2	6.3	4.7	4.5	4.7	3.7	6.6
LEWIS											
LABOR FORCE	4,300	4,450	4,220	4,190	4,180	4,520	4,380	4,450	4,680	4,820	4,780
EMPLOYED	4,260	4,370	4,160	4,130	4,110	4,400	4,220	4,290	4,510	4,680	4,580
UNEMPLOYED	40	80	60	60	70	120	160	160	170	140	200
RATE %	0.9	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.7	2.7	3.7	3.6	3.6	2.9	4.2

TABLE B-8

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1970 - 1980

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
LINCOLN											
LABOR FORCE	7,190	7,560	7,280	7,620	7,770	7,880	8,120	8,410	8,550	9,090	9,330
EMPLOYED	7,010	7,260	7,020	7,390	7,380	7,320	7,590	7,840	8,080	8,620	8,540
UNEMPLOYED	180	300	260	230	390	560	530	570	470	470	790
RATE %	2.5	4.0	3.6	3.0	5.0	7.1	6.5	6.8	5.5	5.2	8.5
LINN											
LABOR FORCE	6,830	7,230	7,570	7,500	7,380	7,400	7,560	7,680	7,900	7,790	7,780
EMPLOYED	6,710	7,040	7,410	7,350	7,190	6,940	7,280	7,300	7,530	7,450	7,250
UNEMPLOYED	120	190	160	150	190	460	280	380	370	340	530
RATE %	1.8	2.6	2.1	2.0	2.6	6.2	3.7	4.9	4.7	4.4	6.8
LIVINGSTON											
LABOR FORCE	6,950	7,450	7,040	7,030	7,130	7,010	7,120	7,040	7,240	7,260	7,160
EMPLOYED	6,840	7,230	6,870	6,840	6,880	6,660	6,830	6,730	6,940	7,010	6,720
UNEMPLOYED	110	220	170	190	250	350	290	310	300	250	440
RATE %	1.6	3.0	2.4	2.7	3.5	5.0	4.1	4.4	4.1	3.4	6.1
MCDONALD											
LABOR FORCE	4,780	5,200	5,750	5,620	5,000	5,040	4,750	4,870	4,960	5,030	5,210
EMPLOYED	4,670	5,010	5,590	5,410	4,800	4,610	4,400	4,600	4,700	4,760	4,810
UNEMPLOYED	110	190	160	210	200	430	350	270	260	270	400
RATE %	2.3	3.7	2.8	3.7	4.0	8.5	7.4	5.5	5.2	5.4	7.7
MACON											
LABOR FORCE	6,610	6,790	6,390	6,420	6,260	6,320	6,370	6,130	6,560	6,530	6,770
EMPLOYED	6,520	6,640	6,250	6,280	6,090	6,050	6,130	5,720	6,240	6,290	6,340
UNEMPLOYED	90	150	140	140	170	270	240	410	320	240	430
RATE %	1.4	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.7	4.3	3.8	6.7	4.9	3.7	6.4
MADISON											
LABOR FORCE	2,970	3,060	2,940	2,970	3,200	3,130	3,150	3,300	3,510	3,670	3,800
EMPLOYED	2,880	2,900	2,790	2,860	3,040	2,840	2,900	3,040	3,280	3,460	3,450
UNEMPLOYED	90	160	150	110	160	290	250	260	230	210	350
RATE %	3.0	5.2	5.1	3.7	5.0	9.3	7.9	7.9	6.6	5.7	9.2
MARIES											
LABOR FORCE	2,870	3,070	3,040	3,120	3,190	3,020	2,960	2,930	2,760	2,610	2,490
EMPLOYED	2,830	2,950	2,950	3,030	3,020	2,790	2,800	2,720	2,570	2,450	2,160
UNEMPLOYED	40	120	90	90	170	230	160	210	190	160	330
RATE %	1.4	3.9	3.0	2.9	5.3	7.6	5.4	7.2	6.9	6.1	13.3
MARION											
LABOR FORCE	11,800	12,220	11,750	11,700	12,040	12,000	12,780	13,530	13,330	13,270	13,490
EMPLOYED	11,510	11,770	11,370	11,350	11,590	11,100	12,020	12,790	12,710	12,770	12,740
UNEMPLOYED	290	450	380	350	450	900	760	740	620	500	750
RATE %	2.5	3.7	3.2	3.0	3.7	7.5	5.9	5.5	4.7	3.8	5.6

TABLE B-8

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1970 - 1980

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
MERCER											
LABOR FORCE	2,030	2,100	1,920	1,920	1,830	1,970	1,970	1,850	1,770	1,810	1,780
EMPLOYED	2,000	2,030	1,870	1,880	1,780	1,890	1,890	1,750	1,700	1,750	1,690
UNEMPLOYED	30	70	50	40	50	80	80	100	70	60	90
RATE %	1.5	3.3	2.6	2.1	2.7	4.1	4.1	5.4	4.0	3.3	5.1
MILLER											
LABOR FORCE	6,420	7,420	7,490	7,190	7,440	7,520	8,300	8,650	9,280	9,750	10,010
EMPLOYED	6,240	7,070	7,170	6,890	7,020	6,800	7,720	8,070	8,670	9,160	9,110
UNEMPLOYED	180	350	320	300	420	720	580	580	610	590	900
RATE %	2.8	4.7	4.3	4.2	5.6	9.6	7.0	6.7	6.6	6.1	9.0
MISSISSIPPI											
LABOR FORCE	5,590	5,980	5,840	5,920	5,810	5,460	5,480	5,750	5,800	5,800	5,880
EMPLOYED	5,460	5,720	5,570	5,670	5,520	5,060	5,100	5,290	5,350	5,410	5,320
UNEMPLOYED	130	260	270	250	290	400	380	460	450	390	560
RATE %	2.3	4.3	4.6	4.2	5.0	7.3	6.9	8.0	7.8	6.7	9.5
MONITEAU											
LABOR FORCE	4,680	5,350	4,760	4,800	4,850	4,490	4,470	4,350	4,350	4,280	4,330
EMPLOYED	4,540	5,120	4,580	4,630	4,620	4,040	4,060	3,880	3,920	3,950	3,920
UNEMPLOYED	140	230	180	170	230	450	410	470	430	330	410
RATE %	3.0	4.3	3.8	3.5	4.7	10.0	9.2	10.8	9.9	7.7	9.5
MONROE											
LABOR FORCE	3,910	4,130	3,990	4,050	3,960	3,970	4,040	4,170	4,490	4,460	4,550
EMPLOYED	3,840	4,030	3,940	3,980	3,860	3,790	3,880	3,970	4,270	4,290	4,220
UNEMPLOYED	70	100	50	70	100	180	160	200	220	170	330
RATE %	1.8	2.4	1.3	1.7	2.5	4.5	4.0	4.8	4.9	3.8	7.3
MONTGOMERY											
LABOR FORCE	4,310	4,580	4,510	4,440	4,400	4,610	4,850	4,930	4,840	4,890	5,080
EMPLOYED	4,260	4,450	4,430	4,370	4,270	4,370	4,640	4,680	4,600	4,690	4,750
UNEMPLOYED	50	130	80	70	130	240	210	250	240	200	330
RATE %	1.2	2.8	1.8	1.6	3.0	5.2	4.3	5.1	5.0	4.1	6.5
MORGAN											
LABOR FORCE	4,290	4,780	4,780	4,800	4,700	4,830	4,820	4,860	5,030	5,050	5,370
EMPLOYED	4,230	4,670	4,670	4,680	4,460	4,400	4,440	4,440	4,600	4,750	4,880
UNEMPLOYED	60	110	110	120	240	430	380	420	430	300	490
RATE %	1.4	2.3	2.3	2.5	5.1	8.9	7.9	8.6	8.5	5.9	9.1
NEW MADRID											
LABOR FORCE	7,560	8,230	8,290	8,300	8,460	9,300	10,010	10,320	10,290	10,130	10,530
EMPLOYED	7,420	7,860	7,890	7,930	8,060	8,760	9,480	9,750	9,610	9,540	9,680
UNEMPLOYED	140	370	400	370	400	540	530	570	680	590	850
RATE %	1.9	4.5	4.8	4.5	4.7	5.8	5.3	5.5	6.6	5.8	8.1

TABLE B-8

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1970 - 1980

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
NEWTON											
LABOR FORCE	13,060	13,570	13,860	13,900	13,950	14,930	15,050	16,230	16,600	17,000	16,810
EMPLOYED	12,690	13,010	13,420	13,500	13,400	14,060	14,330	15,620	15,960	16,380	15,820
UNEMPLOYED	370	560	440	400	550	870	720	610	640	620	990
RATE %	2.8	4.1	3.2	2.9	3.9	5.8	4.8	3.8	3.9	3.6	5.9
NODAWAY											
LABOR FORCE	9,410	9,900	9,590	9,530	8,790	9,260	9,620	9,710	10,100	10,400	10,660
EMPLOYED	9,320	9,750	9,460	9,410	8,630	9,050	9,410	9,430	9,810	10,170	10,310
UNEMPLOYED	90	150	130	120	160	210	210	280	290	230	350
RATE %	1.0	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.8	2.3	2.2	2.9	2.9	2.2	3.3
OREGON											
LABOR FORCE	2,980	3,170	3,090	3,190	3,230	3,010	2,860	2,780	2,730	2,790	2,950
EMPLOYED	2,930	3,080	3,020	3,120	3,080	2,430	2,430	2,560	2,520	2,600	2,620
UNEMPLOYED	50	90	70	70	150	580	430	220	210	190	330
RATE %	1.7	2.8	2.3	2.2	4.6	19.3	15.0	7.9	7.7	6.8	11.2
OSAGE											
LABOR FORCE	4,290	4,500	4,250	3,980	3,670	5,520	5,450	5,610	5,890	6,150	6,210
EMPLOYED	4,220	4,340	4,090	3,830	3,520	5,170	5,190	5,350	5,680	5,930	5,870
UNEMPLOYED	70	160	160	150	150	350	260	260	210	220	340
RATE %	1.6	3.6	3.8	3.8	4.1	6.3	4.8	4.6	3.6	3.6	5.5
OZARK											
LABOR FORCE	2,560	2,790	3,080	2,950	2,940	3,100	3,350	3,270	3,460	3,520	3,600
EMPLOYED	2,470	2,660	2,970	2,870	2,800	2,920	3,150	3,060	3,270	3,330	3,320
UNEMPLOYED	90	130	110	80	140	180	200	210	190	190	280
RATE %	3.5	4.7	3.6	2.7	4.8	5.8	6.0	6.4	5.5	5.4	7.8
PEMISCOT											
LABOR FORCE	8,110	8,370	8,060	8,010	7,900	8,350	8,420	8,230	8,330	8,250	8,710
EMPLOYED	7,960	8,080	7,790	7,590	7,540	7,740	7,820	7,600	7,720	7,770	7,850
UNEMPLOYED	150	290	270	420	360	610	600	630	610	480	860
RATE %	1.8	3.5	3.3	5.2	4.6	7.3	7.1	7.7	7.3	5.8	9.9
PERRY											
LABOR FORCE	5,670	6,360	6,440	6,650	7,060	7,030	6,940	6,720	7,110	7,250	7,660
EMPLOYED	5,560	6,170	6,250	6,480	6,830	6,590	6,570	6,350	6,710	6,920	7,010
UNEMPLOYED	110	190	190	170	230	440	370	370	400	330	650
RATE %	1.9	3.0	3.0	2.6	3.3	6.3	5.3	5.5	5.6	4.6	8.5
PETTIS											
LABOR FORCE	14,440	15,340	15,220	14,670	14,700	14,840	15,280	15,730	15,780	16,020	16,360
EMPLOYED	14,140	14,710	14,750	14,100	13,930	13,500	14,270	14,550	14,540	15,160	15,020
UNEMPLOYED	300	630	470	570	770	1,340	1,010	1,180	1,240	860	1,340
RATE %	2.1	4.1	3.1	3.9	5.2	9.0	6.6	7.5	7.9	5.4	8.2

TABLE B-8

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1970 - 1980

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
PHELPS											
LABOR FORCE	11,380	11,940	11,950	12,040	12,250	12,420	13,010	13,350	13,890	14,070	14,210
EMPLOYED	11,130	11,360	11,500	11,670	11,580	11,560	12,200	12,560	13,140	13,410	13,230
UNEMPLOYED	250	580	450	370	670	860	810	790	750	660	980
RATE %	2.2	4.9	3.8	3.1	5.5	6.9	6.2	5.9	5.4	4.7	6.9
PIKE											
LABOR FORCE	6,800	7,010	6,580	6,550	6,580	6,730	6,920	6,840	6,810	6,890	6,920
EMPLOYED	6,700	6,790	6,370	6,380	6,360	6,420	6,600	6,410	6,430	6,550	6,350
UNEMPLOYED	100	220	210	170	220	310	320	430	380	340	570
RATE %	1.5	3.1	3.2	2.6	3.3	4.6	4.6	6.3	5.6	4.9	8.2
PLATTE											
LABOR FORCE	13,200	13,300	13,300	13,900	14,410	18,290	19,330	21,370	22,000	22,510	22,270
EMPLOYED	12,700	12,600	12,900	13,400	13,920	17,400	18,490	20,480	21,330	21,860	21,150
UNEMPLOYED	500	700	400	500	490	890	840	890	670	650	1,120
RATE %	3.8	5.3	3.0	3.6	3.4	4.9	4.3	4.2	3.0	2.9	5.0
POLK											
LABOR FORCE	6,120	6,430	6,980	7,430	7,360	7,280	7,780	8,010	8,050	8,000	8,260
EMPLOYED	6,020	6,240	6,810	7,240	7,120	6,800	7,300	7,550	7,690	7,660	7,760
UNEMPLOYED	100	190	170	190	240	480	480	460	360	340	500
RATE %	1.6	3.0	2.4	2.6	3.3	6.6	6.2	5.7	4.5	4.2	6.1
PULASKI											
LABOR FORCE	7,790	8,110	7,640	7,360	7,270	7,500	8,080	8,260	7,980	7,870	8,130
EMPLOYED	7,620	7,750	7,350	7,070	6,850	7,030	7,610	7,760	7,450	7,420	7,440
UNEMPLOYED	170	360	290	290	420	470	470	500	530	450	690
RATE %	2.2	4.4	3.8	3.9	5.8	6.3	5.8	6.1	6.6	5.7	8.5
PUTNAM											
LABOR FORCE	2,340	2,350	2,300	2,380	2,340	2,540	2,710	2,900	3,090	3,040	3,090
EMPLOYED	2,290	2,290	2,270	2,340	2,270	2,470	2,640	2,790	2,970	2,920	2,890
UNEMPLOYED	50	60	30	40	70	70	70	110	120	120	200
RATE %	2.1	2.6	1.3	1.7	3.0	2.8	2.6	3.8	3.9	3.9	6.5
RALLS											
LABOR FORCE	3,200	3,230	3,030	2,940	2,990	3,560	3,860	4,050	4,100	4,100	4,170
EMPLOYED	3,130	3,130	2,950	2,880	2,900	3,350	3,660	3,830	3,930	3,950	3,940
UNEMPLOYED	70	100	80	60	90	210	200	220	170	150	230
RATE %	2.2	3.1	2.6	2.0	3.0	5.9	5.2	5.4	4.1	3.7	5.5
RANDOLPH											
LABOR FORCE	8,780	9,050	9,140	9,110	9,470	9,540	9,650	10,240	10,890	10,880	11,120
EMPLOYED	8,630	8,810	8,910	8,890	9,180	9,000	9,100	9,680	10,450	10,420	10,260
UNEMPLOYED	150	240	230	220	290	540	550	560	440	460	860
RATE %	1.7	2.7	2.5	2.4	3.1	5.7	5.7	5.5	4.0	4.2	7.7

TABLE B-8

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1970 - 1980

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
RAY											
LABOR FORCE	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,900	7,240	9,610	9,400	9,910	9,970	10,280	10,170
EMPLOYED	6,200	6,200	6,300	6,600	6,820	8,860	8,850	9,320	9,600	9,840	9,520
UNEMPLOYED	400	400	300	300	420	750	550	590	370	440	650
RATE %	6.1	6.1	4.5	4.3	5.8	7.8	5.9	6.0	3.7	4.3	6.4
REYNOLDS											
LABOR FORCE	1,800	1,790	1,830	2,090	2,290	2,370	2,300	2,400	2,590	2,680	2,850
EMPLOYED	1,760	1,720	1,780	2,050	2,230	2,260	2,210	2,300	2,450	2,560	2,660
UNEMPLOYED	40	70	50	40	60	110	90	100	140	120	190
RATE %	2.2	3.9	2.7	1.9	2.6	4.6	3.9	4.2	5.4	4.5	6.7
RIPLEY											
LABOR FORCE	2,960	3,040	3,020	3,100	3,160	3,360	3,330	3,390	3,580	3,710	3,580
EMPLOYED	2,850	2,820	2,870	2,970	2,950	3,030	3,010	3,090	3,330	3,450	3,120
UNEMPLOYED	110	220	150	130	210	330	320	300	250	260	460
RATE %	3.7	7.2	5.0	4.2	6.6	9.8	9.6	8.8	7.0	7.0	12.8
ST. CHARLES											
LABOR FORCE	37,300	37,200	37,900	38,400	38,840	48,620	50,970	56,190	58,950	59,840	59,420
EMPLOYED	35,400	34,700	35,500	36,300	36,490	44,860	47,460	52,900	56,300	56,920	54,920
UNEMPLOYED	1,900	2,500	2,400	2,100	2,350	3,760	3,510	3,290	2,650	2,920	4,500
RATE %	5.1	6.7	6.3	5.5	6.1	7.7	6.9	5.9	4.5	4.9	7.6
ST. CLAIR											
LABOR FORCE	2,990	3,070	3,100	3,210	3,220	3,540	3,670	3,710	3,770	3,730	3,690
EMPLOYED	2,920	2,970	3,030	3,150	3,140	3,380	3,520	3,570	3,630	3,600	3,480
UNEMPLOYED	70	100	70	60	80	160	150	140	140	130	210
RATE %	2.3	3.3	2.3	1.9	2.5	4.5	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.5	5.7
ST. FRANCOIS											
LABOR FORCE	13,630	14,610	14,840	14,630	14,880	16,030	15,480	16,690	17,450	17,670	18,320
EMPLOYED	13,330	13,940	14,210	14,130	14,050	14,680	14,220	15,460	16,260	16,610	16,690
UNEMPLOYED	300	670	630	500	830	1,350	1,260	1,230	1,190	1,060	1,630
RATE %	2.2	4.6	4.2	3.4	5.6	8.4	8.1	7.4	6.8	6.0	8.9
ST. LOUIS											
LABOR FORCE	404,000	402,700	410,000	415,700	419,790	417,050	425,170	444,600	446,000	450,990	447,820
EMPLOYED	391,500	382,700	392,500	400,900	402,900	390,780	398,400	420,100	426,600	431,590	416,480
UNEMPLOYED	12,500	20,000	17,500	14,800	16,890	26,270	26,770	24,500	19,400	19,400	31,340
RATE %	3.1	5.0	4.3	3.6	4.0	6.3	6.3	5.5	4.3	4.3	7.0
STE. GENEVIEVE											
LABOR FORCE	4,850	5,140	5,120	5,230	5,490	5,580	5,860	6,390	6,700	6,570	6,570
EMPLOYED	4,780	4,980	4,970	5,080	5,290	5,240	5,590	6,070	6,300	6,270	6,000
UNEMPLOYED	70	160	150	150	200	340	270	320	400	300	570
RATE %	1.4	3.1	2.9	2.9	3.6	6.1	4.6	5.0	6.0	4.6	8.7

TABLE B-8

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1970 - 1980

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
SALINE											
LABOR FORCE	10,850	11,150	10,720	10,790	10,280	11,520	11,940	12,460	12,890	13,330	13,260
EMPLOYED	10,670	10,810	10,510	10,580	9,980	11,100	11,550	12,070	12,490	12,990	12,740
UNEMPLOYED	180	340	210	210	300	420	390	390	400	340	520
RATE %	1.7	3.0	2.0	1.9	2.9	3.6	3.3	3.1	3.1	2.6	3.9
SCHUYLER											
LABOR FORCE	1,940	2,060	1,980	1,850	1,810	2,450	2,520	2,610	2,600	2,660	2,670
EMPLOYED	1,910	2,010	1,920	1,800	1,750	2,360	2,440	2,510	2,510	2,560	2,550
UNEMPLOYED	30	50	60	50	60	90	80	100	90	100	120
RATE %	1.5	2.4	3.0	2.7	3.3	3.7	3.2	3.8	3.5	3.8	4.5
SCOTLAND											
LABOR FORCE	2,030	2,060	2,010	2,080	1,970	2,070	2,150	2,210	2,500	2,320	2,340
EMPLOYED	2,000	2,020	1,970	2,050	1,940	2,020	2,090	2,110	2,410	2,250	2,240
UNEMPLOYED	30	40	40	30	30	50	60	100	90	70	100
RATE %	1.5	1.9	2.0	1.4	1.5	2.4	2.8	4.5	3.6	3.0	4.3
SCOTT											
LABOR FORCE	13,390	13,850	14,460	14,590	15,310	15,670	16,540	17,610	18,860	18,190	18,960
EMPLOYED	13,010	13,340	13,900	14,070	14,730	14,620	15,390	16,500	17,670	17,020	17,370
UNEMPLOYED	380	510	560	520	580	1,050	1,150	1,110	1,190	1,170	1,590
RATE %	2.8	3.7	3.9	3.6	3.8	6.7	7.0	6.3	6.3	6.4	8.4
SHANNON											
LABOR FORCE	2,510	2,720	2,600	2,490	2,450	2,460	2,500	2,480	2,830	2,770	2,760
EMPLOYED	2,440	2,590	2,470	2,370	2,260	2,170	2,250	2,230	2,600	2,560	2,440
UNEMPLOYED	70	130	130	120	190	290	250	250	230	210	320
RATE %	2.8	4.8	5.0	4.8	7.8	11.8	10.0	10.1	8.1	7.6	11.6
SHELBY											
LABOR FORCE	3,490	3,650	3,630	3,580	3,190	3,120	3,150	3,000	3,310	3,150	3,130
EMPLOYED	3,420	3,530	3,530	3,500	3,100	2,970	3,010	2,800	3,110	2,950	2,910
UNEMPLOYED	70	120	100	80	90	150	140	200	200	200	220
RATE %	2.0	3.3	2.8	2.2	2.8	4.8	4.4	6.7	6.0	6.3	7.0
STODDARD											
LABOR FORCE	9,500	10,850	10,610	9,880	10,700	11,360	11,840	12,150	12,660	12,480	12,740
EMPLOYED	9,310	10,490	10,270	9,510	10,270	10,710	11,270	11,450	11,750	11,670	11,460
UNEMPLOYED	190	360	340	370	430	650	570	700	910	810	1,280
RATE %	2.0	3.3	3.2	3.7	4.0	5.7	4.8	5.8	7.2	6.5	10.0
STONE											
LABOR FORCE	4,440	4,940	4,950	5,160	4,790	5,290	5,730	6,130	6,300	6,510	6,640
EMPLOYED	4,350	4,770	4,780	4,990	4,580	4,970	5,430	5,770	5,850	6,080	5,990
UNEMPLOYED	90	170	170	170	210	320	300	360	450	430	650
RATE %	2.0	3.4	3.4	3.3	4.4	6.0	5.2	5.9	7.1	6.6	9.8

TABLE B-8

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1970 - 1980

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
SULLIVAN											
LABOR FORCE	3,150	3,200	3,000	3,140	2,940	2,960	3,040	3,040	2,960	3,030	3,070
EMPLOYED	3,090	3,120	2,930	3,090	2,830	2,840	2,910	2,850	2,820	2,910	2,900
UNEMPLOYED	60	80	70	50	110	120	130	190	140	120	170
RATE %	1.9	2.5	2.3	1.6	3.7	4.1	4.3	6.3	4.7	4.0	5.5
TANEY											
LABOR FORCE	5,700	6,350	7,550	8,130	8,370	8,640	9,310	10,590	10,980	11,340	11,560
EMPLOYED	5,600	6,150	7,350	7,930	7,930	8,020	8,760	10,050	10,370	10,710	10,770
UNEMPLOYED	100	200	200	200	440	620	550	540	610	630	790
RATE %	1.8	3.1	2.6	2.5	5.3	7.2	5.9	5.1	5.6	5.6	6.8
TEXAS											
LABOR FORCE	6,430	7,230	6,590	6,410	6,300	6,310	6,420	6,710	7,120	7,160	7,710
EMPLOYED	6,270	6,970	6,340	6,200	5,870	5,760	5,960	6,170	6,580	6,680	6,940
UNEMPLOYED	160	260	250	210	430	550	460	540	540	480	770
RATE %	2.5	3.6	3.8	3.3	6.8	8.7	7.2	8.0	7.6	6.7	10.0
VERNON											
LABOR FORCE	7,610	7,940	7,720	7,760	7,950	8,320	8,550	8,990	9,160	9,460	9,580
EMPLOYED	7,520	7,750	7,520	7,610	7,720	7,910	8,240	8,670	8,820	9,220	9,170
UNEMPLOYED	90	190	200	150	230	410	310	320	340	240	410
RATE %	1.2	2.4	2.6	1.9	2.9	4.9	3.6	3.6	3.7	2.5	4.3
WARREN											
LABOR FORCE	3,720	4,420	4,950	5,370	6,300	5,070	5,060	4,890	4,860	5,310	5,500
EMPLOYED	3,650	4,290	4,810	5,210	6,050	4,630	4,690	4,470	4,570	5,050	5,050
UNEMPLOYED	70	130	140	160	250	440	370	420	290	260	450
RATE %	1.9	2.9	2.8	3.0	4.0	8.7	7.3	8.6	6.0	4.9	8.2
WASHINGTON											
LABOR FORCE	4,530	4,710	5,000	4,560	4,670	5,000	5,020	4,930	3,980	4,240	4,380
EMPLOYED	4,360	4,430	4,740	4,350	4,300	4,400	4,470	4,390	3,240	3,650	3,570
UNEMPLOYED	170	280	260	210	370	600	550	540	740	590	810
RATE %	3.8	5.9	5.2	4.6	7.9	12.0	11.0	11.0	18.6	13.9	18.5
WAYNE											
LABOR FORCE	2,720	3,040	2,980	2,990	3,070	3,340	3,690	3,900	4,130	4,090	4,240
EMPLOYED	2,630	2,890	2,820	2,860	2,860	3,020	3,380	3,540	3,770	3,760	3,690
UNEMPLOYED	90	150	160	130	210	320	310	360	360	330	550
RATE %	3.3	4.9	5.4	4.3	6.8	9.6	8.4	9.2	8.7	8.1	13.0
WEBSTER											
LABOR FORCE	5,680	6,210	6,090	6,300	6,060	5,840	6,010	6,430	6,830	6,910	6,840
EMPLOYED	5,570	6,000	5,910	6,150	5,820	5,130	5,500	6,010	6,350	6,460	6,080
UNEMPLOYED	110	210	180	150	240	710	510	420	480	450	760
RATE %	1.9	3.4	3.0	2.4	4.0	12.2	8.5	6.5	7.0	6.5	11.1

TABLE B-8

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1970 - 1980

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
WORTH											
LABOR FORCE	1,340	1,310	1,240	1,240	1,210	1,200	1,150	1,180	1,210	1,150	1,190
EMPLOYED	1,340	1,290	1,220	1,220	1,190	1,170	1,120	1,120	1,150	1,100	1,120
UNEMPLOYED	0	20	20	20	20	30	30	60	60	50	70
RATE %	0.0	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.5	2.6	5.1	5.0	4.3	5.9
WRIGHT											
LABOR FORCE	5,100	5,850	5,870	5,880	6,090	6,100	6,390	6,580	6,900	6,730	6,680
EMPLOYED	5,000	5,630	5,690	5,700	5,810	5,470	5,970	6,200	6,470	6,370	6,030
UNEMPLOYED	100	220	180	180	280	630	420	380	430	360	650
RATE %	2.0	3.8	3.1	3.1	4.6	10.3	6.6	5.8	6.2	5.3	9.7
ST. LOUIS CITY											
LABOR FORCE	251,200	251,400	255,700	259,600	262,530	235,730	237,670	240,700	234,700	236,690	235,020
EMPLOYED	236,000	230,800	236,600	241,800	242,920	215,360	217,540	222,100	219,700	222,290	214,510
UNEMPLOYED	15,200	20,600	19,100	17,800	19,610	20,370	20,130	18,600	15,000	14,400	20,510
RATE %	6.1	8.2	7.5	6.9	7.5	8.6	8.5	7.7	6.4	6.1	8.7
STATE TOTAL											
LABOR FORCE	1,927,000	1,977,000	1,996,000	2,021,000	2,057,000	2,078,000	2,136,000	2,227,000	2,256,000	2,293,000	2,295,000
EMPLOYED	1,864,000	1,880,000	1,912,000	1,943,000	1,962,000	1,936,000	2,002,000	2,096,000	2,143,000	2,188,000	2,134,000
UNEMPLOYED	63,000	97,000	84,000	78,000	95,000	142,000	134,000	131,000	113,000	105,000	161,000
RATE %	3.3	4.9	4.2	3.9	4.6	6.8	6.3	5.9	5.0	4.6	7.0

SOURCE: DATA PREPARED BY B&PA RESEARCH CENTER FROM UNPUBLISHED SERIES PROVIDED BY THE MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

TABLE B-9

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, DURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1960 - 1981
(THOUSANDS)

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	392.7	375.7	387.4	393.8	402.7	416.9	445.4	454.0
DURABLE GOODS	196.6	183.2	193.1	200.5	208.8	219.4	242.0	250.7
LUMBER AND WOOD	7.8	6.9	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.9	8.3	8.4
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	6.8	6.3	6.0	5.7	5.5	6.0	6.6	6.5
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	14.4	13.3	13.3	13.3	13.6	14.0	14.4	14.1
PRIMARY METALS	12.1	11.2	11.6	11.9	12.9	13.6	13.9	13.9
FABRICATED METALS**	23.7	23.8	24.5	24.4	25.6	26.3	28.1	28.5
MACHINERY EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	25.5	23.4	25.1	25.5	26.4	29.5	32.9	34.5
ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	31.9	31.9	33.2	32.7	34.3	34.8	39.1	41.5
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	59.0	50.8	56.1	63.6	67.4	71.9	78.2	79.5
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	4.3	4.3	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.8	5.2	5.6
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING	11.1	11.3	11.5	11.3	10.7	10.6	15.3	18.3

TABLE B-9 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, DURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1960 - 1981
(THOUSANDS)

	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	459.2	462.2	446.1	427.1	441.5	459.7	451.6	405.3
DURABLE GOODS	255.6	258.1	246.1	233.7	245.8	260.6	256.0	222.7
LUMBER AND WOOD	8.3	8.3	7.9	7.8	10.6	10.5	10.4	8.5
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	6.7	6.7	6.5	7.4	8.4	9.5	9.2	7.3
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	13.8	13.5	12.9	12.0	13.1	13.2	13.6	12.6
PRIMARY METALS	13.5	14.2	14.3	13.5	13.9	15.2	16.0	14.6
FABRICATED METALS**	29.8	30.8	29.4	27.8	35.3	36.6	35.9	31.0
MACHINERY EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	34.4	34.0	32.4	30.2	33.2	36.2	36.2	32.6
ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	45.3	48.6	48.8	45.4	45.6	49.2	48.4	42.1
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	79.7	76.5	72.6	71.5	70.8	75.0	71.1	60.0
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	6.3	6.6	6.3	6.3	5.9	6.1	6.2	5.7
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING	17.7	18.9	14.8	11.8	9.0	9.1	9.0	8.3

TABLE B-9 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, DURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1960 - 1981
(THOUSANDS)

	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	424.9	439.6	456.8	459.7	437.0	427.3
DURABLE GOODS	236.3	249.5	263.6	265.8	245.6	242.1
LUMBER AND WOOD	9.2	9.7	10.7	11.0	10.2	9.7
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	7.8	8.0	8.4	8.8	8.3	8.5
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	12.4	13.0	14.3	14.3	13.3	12.7
PRIMARY METALS	14.4	14.9	15.6	16.6	16.0	15.6
FABRICATED METALS**	31.5	31.9	33.4	33.9	29.9	28.3
MACHINERY EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	35.5	36.3	37.4	38.1	37.1	36.6
ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	43.9	46.5	50.9	53.7	53.1	54.9
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	66.3	73.5	76.8	73.3	61.8	60.5
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	6.6	7.1	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING	8.7	8.6	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.0

*ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1972 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CODE (SIC); PRIOR TO 1975, ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC.

**BEGINNING IN 1975, FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS INCLUDES ORDNANCE; PRIOR TO 1975, ORDNANCE WAS INCLUDED IN MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

TABLE B-10

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, NONDURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1960 - 1981
(THOUSANDS)

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	392.7	375.7	387.4	393.8	402.7	416.9	445.4	454.0
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	196.1	192.5	194.3	193.3	193.9	197.5	203.4	203.3
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	54.0	53.0	52.4	52.7	52.6	52.8	53.0	53.6
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.4
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	35.1	33.0	34.5	35.2	34.3	34.3	35.3	34.6
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	12.7	12.6	13.1	12.8	12.6	12.7	13.3	13.6
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	26.5	26.9	26.9	27.2	28.2	30.1	31.9	32.9
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	22.5	23.4	24.3	24.2	24.5	25.4	26.8	26.2
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	37.3	35.0	34.3	31.9	31.5	31.1	31.9	30.4
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	5.9	6.6	6.7	7.1	7.8	8.4	8.8	9.5

TABLE B-10 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, NONDURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1960 - 1981
(THOUSANDS)

	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	459.2	462.2	446.1	427.1	441.5	459.7	451.6	405.3
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	203.6	204.1	200.0	193.4	195.7	199.1	195.6	182.6
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	52.9	52.8	52.5	50.3	50.2	49.4	48.0	46.8
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.8	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.6
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	34.1	34.0	33.3	33.0	33.0	34.2	33.2	29.7
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	13.8	13.7	13.3	12.9	13.5	13.9	13.4	12.4
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	33.2	34.2	34.1	33.5	33.4	34.0	34.5	33.3
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	26.5	27.2	27.1	26.3	25.6	26.2	26.5	26.2
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	30.5	28.8	26.7	24.9	26.6	26.7	25.4	21.9
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	10.2	11.2	9.9	10.7	11.4	12.6	12.7	10.9

TABLE B-10 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, NONDURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1960 - 1981
(THOUSANDS)

	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	424.9	439.6	456.8	459.7	437.0	427.3
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	188.6	190.1	193.2	193.9	191.4	185.2
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	47.0	47.4	47.0	47.0	46.3	45.2
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	1.2	.9	.7	.6		
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	30.7	30.5	30.6	29.9	29.9	27.6
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	12.9	12.9	13.5	13.7	13.2	12.7
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	33.7	34.6	35.8	36.5	37.3	37.0
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	27.3	28.2	28.5	29.6	29.3	28.3
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	23.4	22.8	23.8	23.2	22.4	20.9
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	12.4	12.8	13.3	13.4	13.0	13.5

*ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1972 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CODE (SIC); PRIOR TO 1975, ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

TABLE B-11

MISSOURI WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES: 1960 - 1981
(THOUSANDS)

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
TOTAL NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT	951.8	951.4	964.4	984.2	1,009.9	1,055.4	1,102.7	1,135.5	1,165.9	1,206.4	1,218.6
MINING	8.2	7.6	6.9	7.1	7.9	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.6	9.6	9.5
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	64.0	64.1	65.0	68.2	69.5	75.6	74.8	72.1	72.2	73.9	72.0
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	122.5	116.7	116.0	114.6	114.4	116.6	119.7	123.0	125.0	128.1	127.2
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	312.7	310.6	310.5	315.7	321.9	333.1	346.5	352.6	361.0	373.2	375.5
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	70.9	72.3	74.0	75.7	77.5	80.2	82.2	84.0	86.1	89.3	89.6
SERVICES	183.5	187.1	194.2	200.2	208.4	216.4	226.6	235.5	244.2	256.2	260.7
GOVERNMENT	190.0	192.5	197.8	202.7	210.3	225.2	244.5	260.0	268.8	276.1	284.1

TABLE B-11 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES: 1960 - 1981
(THOUSANDS)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
TOTAL NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT	1,230.5	1,258.6	1,310.9	1,337.9	1,335.3	1,372.9	1,422.2	1,496.3	1,543.2	1,532.8	1,543.9
MINING	9.2	8.7	8.6	9.0	9.0	8.6	8.4	7.6	8.0	7.6	6.8
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	72.2	72.8	76.4	73.3	69.5	72.2	77.8	87.3	92.0	82.1	
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	124.4	124.8	126.3	128.3	123.0	125.5	129.7	136.3	142.4	138.9	138.0
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	378.1	387.1	404.6	415.3	412.0	428.5	446.1	465.8	475.4	462.0	466.3
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	90.4	92.6	96.2	96.0	94.2	95.1	98.0	103.7	108.2	108.1	108.9
SERVICES	263.3	275.1	291.9	303.1	311.6	326.5	340.7	360.0	378.0	394.9	404.6
GOVERNMENT	292.9	297.5	306.9	312.9	316.0	316.5	321.5	335.6	339.2	337.2	332.6

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

TABLE B-12

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT IN MISSOURI: 1963 - 1981
(THOUSANDS)

YEAR	TOTAL GOVERNMENT	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT						
				STATE			LOCAL		
			TOTAL	TOTAL	SCHOOL	NON-SCHOOL	TOTAL	SCHOOL	NON-SCHOOL
1963	202.7	56.5	146.2	37.6	10.5	27.1	108.6	57.2	51.4
1964	210.4	58.3	152.1	39.9	12.3	27.6	112.2	59.9	52.3
1965	225.2	61.9	163.3	43.0	14.4	28.6	120.3	63.6	56.7
1966	244.5	66.9	177.6	47.8	17.8	30.0	129.8	68.2	61.6
1967	260.0	71.1	189.0	52.3	20.0	32.3	136.7	73.5	63.2
1968	268.8	71.1	197.7	57.9	22.6	35.3	139.8	79.1	60.7
1969	275.8	70.8	205.0	61.8	24.5	37.3	143.3	82.2	61.1
1970	283.1	69.4	213.8	63.8	24.5	39.3	150.0	85.9	64.1
1971	292.5	69.6	222.9	65.7	22.2	43.5	157.3	90.3	67.0
1972	297.5	68.6	228.9	67.2	21.6	45.6	161.8	83.3	78.5
1973	306.9	67.3	239.6	71.1	22.3	48.8	168.6	95.9	72.7
1974	312.9	68.9	244.0	69.4	21.7	47.7	174.6	99.8	74.8
1975	316.0	68.7	247.3	72.4	22.7	49.7	174.9	101.4	73.5
1976	316.5	67.9	248.6	72.7	23.1	49.6	175.9	100.9	75.0
1977	321.5	67.8	253.7	75.5	24.0	51.5	178.3	103.2	75.1
1978	336.7	67.4	269.3	77.7	24.2	53.5	190.4	106.3	84.1
1979	339.2	67.2	272.0	65.5	17.9	47.6	175.5	97.1	78.4
1980	339.2	69.3	269.9	65.9	18.6	47.3	178.8	99.3	79.5
1981	332.6	68.2	264.4	64.3	18.3	46.0	178.1	97.0	81.1

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

TABLE B-13

TOTAL EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
ADAIR	9,686	10,420	11,044	10,932	11,250	11,340	11,850	12,055	12,124
ANDREW	3,404	3,429	3,500	3,647	3,672	3,680	3,646	3,635	3,616
ATCHISON	4,194	4,291	4,390	4,561	4,440	4,370	4,452	4,331	4,495
AUDRAIN	11,732	12,115	12,386	12,192	12,340	12,389	12,625	12,887	12,937
BARRY	9,672	9,849	10,088	9,851	10,129	10,635	11,128	11,174	11,533
BARTON	4,861	4,999	4,922	4,593	4,569	4,661	4,911	5,049	4,995
BATES	5,716	5,769	5,859	6,019	6,010	6,023	6,288	6,389	6,417
BENTON	3,482	3,577	3,730	3,903	3,924	3,870	3,930	4,070	3,988
BOLLINGER	2,942	2,910	2,887	2,800	2,862	2,862	3,000	3,090	3,060
BOONE	40,036	42,027	43,141	44,320	46,295	47,973	50,295	53,122	53,046
BUCHANAN	38,914	39,718	39,348	38,453	39,455	39,862	41,000	42,038	42,079
BUTLER	12,936	13,752	14,332	14,005	14,166	14,448	14,860	15,103	14,950
CALDWELL	3,117	3,145	3,121	3,290	3,378	3,415	3,386	3,431	3,506
CALLAWAY	10,545	10,780	11,267	10,732	11,668	13,339	15,090	15,998	16,072
CAMDEN	6,139	6,469	6,589	5,844	6,368	6,609	7,716	7,953	7,945
CAPE GIRARDEAU	22,513	23,563	24,851	24,727	26,071	27,284	28,940	29,933	29,026
CARROLL	5,612	5,709	5,593	5,526	5,438	5,321	5,558	5,526	5,369
CARTER	1,187	1,252	1,365	1,329	1,429	1,496	1,632	1,693	1,580
CASS	15,212	15,039	14,881	14,653	15,295	14,181	12,718	12,487	12,603
CEDAR	3,979	4,027	3,972	3,941	4,073	4,132	4,406	4,622	4,610
CHARITON	4,741	4,822	4,890	4,580	4,416	4,242	4,422	4,428	4,356
CHRISTIAN	5,376	5,497	5,450	5,510	5,953	5,555	5,865	6,099	6,067
CLARK	2,603	2,665	2,629	2,600	2,562	2,454	2,595	2,689	2,698
CLAY	41,480	43,976	44,811	41,314	42,776	47,154	48,812	50,984	48,939
CLINTON	4,678	4,843	4,677	4,869	4,998	5,056	5,369	5,372	5,315
COLE	28,584	30,016	31,366	31,420	32,869	34,430	36,985	36,640	36,842
COOPER	6,220	6,316	6,370	6,717	6,533	6,196	6,447	6,707	6,821
CRAWFORD	4,064	4,205	4,302	4,204	4,404	4,521	4,861	5,075	4,990
DADE	2,738	2,761	2,736	2,799	2,821	2,808	2,911	2,940	2,904
DALLAS	3,001	2,995	2,942	3,207	3,297	3,472	3,678	3,916	4,182
DAVIESS	3,428	3,439	3,444	3,530	3,411	3,420	3,475	3,425	3,383
DE KALB	2,578	2,668	3,204	3,199	3,101	2,996	3,080	3,161	3,070
DOUGLASS	4,407	4,504	4,637	4,641	4,790	4,571	4,827	4,960	4,923
	3,193	3,232	3,343	3,290	3,385	3,636	3,900	3,959	3,958

TABLE B-13 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
DUNKLIN	13,034	13,582	13,838	12,947	13,515	13,590	13,727	13,472	13,158
FRANKLIN	21,418	22,500	22,692	21,656	22,995	24,059	25,166	26,040	25,731
GASCONADE	4,886	4,908	4,913	5,007	5,298	5,310	5,377	5,718	5,809
GENTRY	3,462	3,491	3,607	3,843	3,804	3,652	3,883	3,933	3,943
GREENE	77,725	81,046	80,831	79,072	82,458	87,074	92,509	96,135	95,390
GRUNDY	4,987	5,152	5,161	5,226	5,362	5,436	5,757	6,059	5,677
HARRISON	4,528	4,542	4,709	4,541	4,521	4,363	4,450	4,521	4,438
HENRY	8,671	8,893	9,203	8,865	8,831	8,700	8,947	9,403	9,225
HICKORY	1,499	1,481	1,461	1,496	1,527	1,533	1,662	1,673	1,712
HOLT	2,909	2,991	3,046	3,052	3,056	3,051	3,170	3,202	3,181
HOWARD	4,340	4,401	4,325	4,298	4,420	4,200	4,185	4,131	4,062
HOWELL	10,312	10,604	10,873	10,596	11,035	11,532	12,092	12,784	13,157
IRON	4,714	4,760	4,841	4,832	5,026	5,331	5,659	5,728	5,636
JACKSON	374,865	387,823	385,621	374,961	383,995	391,732	406,675	413,446	405,183
JASPER	39,097	41,032	41,340	39,447	40,362	42,316	44,066	45,542	44,480
JEFFERSON	19,741	20,789	20,910	20,429	21,049	22,435	24,816	26,470	26,210
JOHNSON	14,183	14,907	15,309	15,611	15,925	15,762	16,640	17,472	16,340
KNOX	2,419	2,419	2,415	2,449	2,459	2,473	2,595	2,637	2,655
LACLEDE	8,322	8,743	8,970	8,824	9,081	9,379	9,636	9,928	10,091
LAFAYETTE	10,399	10,859	11,014	10,903	11,042	11,156	11,776	12,043	11,443
LAWRENCE	9,314	9,621	9,672	9,442	9,634	9,822	10,267	10,432	10,124
LEWIS	3,671	3,671	3,700	3,790	3,766	3,780	3,948	4,006	4,131
LINCOLN	6,136	6,267	6,357	6,347	6,374	6,400	6,624	6,832	6,950
LINN	6,874	6,969	6,991	6,783	7,089	7,159	7,624	7,577	7,456
LIVINGSTON	7,438	7,569	7,878	7,634	7,832	7,792	8,138	8,234	7,873
MCDONALD	5,278	5,204	4,755	4,573	4,389	4,532	4,678	5,118	4,573
MACON	6,593	6,667	6,662	6,655	6,730	6,429	6,797	6,873	6,681
MADISON	2,969	3,081	3,215	3,026	3,063	3,162	3,475	3,623	3,721
MARIES	2,417	2,440	2,457	2,352	2,354	2,323	2,280	2,212	2,101
MARION	10,851	11,072	11,572	11,139	11,796	11,972	12,296	12,601	12,503
MERCER	2,127	2,105	2,119	2,142	2,104	2,026	2,049	2,053	2,083
MILLER	6,199	6,503	6,790	6,212	6,651	7,088	7,532	7,907	7,868
MISSISSIPPI	5,409	5,570	5,788	5,399	5,374	5,274	5,666	5,829	5,719
MONITEAU	5,198	5,628	5,343	4,686	4,666	4,416	4,530	4,512	5,032
MONROE	4,075	4,157	4,203	4,159	4,220	4,387	4,574	4,549	4,456

TABLE B-13 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
MONTGOMERY	4,281	4,350	4,412	4,443	4,547	4,549	4,602	4,662	4,727
MORGAN	4,467	4,635	4,714	4,474	4,462	4,372	4,552	4,506	4,588
NEW MADRID	7,487	7,878	8,119	8,347	8,932	8,892	9,303	8,992	9,256
NEWTON	10,638	11,316	11,308	10,604	10,836	10,824	11,518	11,718	11,709
NODAWAY	8,877	9,003	9,086	9,119	9,636	9,369	9,864	10,203	10,260
OREGON	3,381	3,464	3,523	3,081	3,069	3,158	3,240	3,288	3,242
OSAGE	3,628	3,628	3,543	3,674	3,721	3,724	3,864	3,812	3,785
OZARK	2,122	2,111	2,134	2,187	2,255	2,242	2,340	2,336	2,271
PEMISCOT	7,854	7,992	7,118	8,057	8,120	7,905	8,378	8,294	8,609
PERRY	6,195	6,541	6,866	6,640	6,655	6,455	6,766	6,927	7,084
PETTIS	15,180	15,575	15,808	15,147	15,823	15,866	16,406	17,046	16,561
PHELPS	11,066	11,647	11,763	11,680	12,283	12,681	13,252	13,581	13,377
PIKE	8,100	7,464	7,203	7,123	7,274	7,268	7,402	7,580	7,347
PLATTE	11,122	11,457	11,730	12,475	13,112	13,573	14,448	15,381	14,943
POLK	6,009	6,088	6,038	6,070	6,221	6,327	6,587	6,561	6,383
PULASKI	28,080	25,645	26,014	25,486	27,066	23,916	21,495	21,366	21,950
PUTNAM	2,271	2,281	2,313	2,368	2,419	2,467	2,621	2,538	2,426
RALLS	2,598	2,678	2,972	3,177	3,356	3,181	3,353	3,306	3,208
RANDOLPH	8,849	9,326	9,738	9,565	9,590	9,919	10,667	11,137	10,851
RAY	4,972	5,160	5,285	5,425	5,408	5,399	5,665	5,693	5,554
REYNOLDS	2,118	2,188	2,358	2,282	2,275	2,346	2,442	2,497	2,669
RIPLEY	2,856	2,991	3,142	2,912	2,962	3,038	3,173	3,239	3,143
ST. CHARLES	24,783	26,209	27,378	27,420	28,700	30,902	33,957	36,417	37,167
ST. CLAIR	2,809	3,032	3,187	3,221	3,396	3,433	3,619	3,926	3,298
ST. FRANCOIS	12,103	12,393	12,421	12,118	12,085	1,290	13,754	14,320	14,174
ST. LOUIS	340,949	356,544	365,800	369,207	390,563	409,960	436,127	454,642	445,481
STE. GENEVIEVE	5,461	5,623	6,030	5,917	6,264	6,575	6,623	6,519	6,171
SALINE	10,970	11,233	11,350	11,822	12,007	12,231	12,703	13,041	13,209
SCHUYLER	1,703	1,681	1,661	1,730	1,720	1,746	1,848	1,857	1,898
SCOTLAND	2,312	2,379	2,355	2,420	2,401	2,566	2,705	2,562	2,555
SCOTT	12,875	13,598	14,443	14,341	15,033	15,761	17,078	16,609	16,140
SHANNON	2,450	2,476	2,469	2,227	2,233	2,170	2,110	2,143	2,222
SHELBY	3,710	3,790	3,817	3,514	3,564	3,395	3,512	3,363	3,316
STODDARD	9,903	10,442	11,295	11,380	11,933	11,657	12,436	12,111	12,201
STONE	4,029	4,246	4,214	4,135	4,395	4,572	4,873	5,087	4,912

TABLE B-13 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
SULLIVAN	3,562	3,477	3,392	3,380	3,346	3,199	3,281	3,333	3,305
TANEY	5,817	6,261	6,453	6,056	6,471	7,241	7,658	7,947	7,927
TEXAS	7,313	7,425	7,242	7,116	7,328	7,488	7,890	8,101	8,271
VERNON	8,006	8,419	8,658	8,805	8,955	9,440	9,468	9,280	9,208
WARREN	4,412	4,804	4,851	4,389	4,378	4,153	4,324	4,679	4,809
WASHINGTON	4,625	4,678	4,706	4,702	4,737	4,700	3,837	4,163	4,459
WAYNE	2,628	2,664	2,745	2,662	2,851	2,965	3,159	3,188	3,006
WEBSTER	5,656	5,811	5,882	5,495	5,559	5,873	6,193	6,264	6,265
WORTH	1,291	1,307	1,306	1,322	1,282	1,327	1,361	1,308	1,308
WRIGHT	5,762	6,074	6,193	6,003	6,322	6,410	6,733	6,668	6,366
ST. LOUIS CITY	433,715	437,507	430,391	398,964	395,001	397,463	403,595	405,641	394,030

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

TABLE B-14

WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*
ADAIR	1,466	1,679	2,004	1,809	1,874	1,849	1,849	1,737	1,993
ANDREW	28	25	25	14	14	14	14	14	18
ATCHISON	472	483	535	626	495	550	568	536	657
AUDRAIN	3,527	3,754	3,791	3,513	3,531	3,496	3,508	3,792	3,550
BARRY	2,403	2,442	2,548	2,516	2,929	3,195	3,359	3,177	3,471
BARTON	688	838	751	601	654	796	933	941	916
BATES	233	221	233	240	251	254	237	244	223
BENTON	313	334	365	362	359	339	337	342	321
BOLLINGER	587	567	587	486	562	574	576	622	588
BOONE	2,240	2,405	2,497	2,333	3,134	3,680	4,014	4,352	4,165
BUCHANAN	9,021	9,259	9,285	8,962	9,303	9,427	9,718	9,458	9,154
BUTLER	1,821	2,061	2,157	1,872	1,886	1,651	1,798	1,748	1,626
CALDWELL	30	33	27	38	167	279	273	299	407
CALLAWAY	1,697	1,714	1,890	1,403	1,744	2,115	2,258	2,309	2,253
CAMDEN	766	900	695	524	714	767	797	747	623
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,363	4,570	5,032	4,915	5,353	5,458	5,791	5,721	5,744
CARROLL	684	678	554	527	541	622	705	707	673
CARTER	154	157	197	219	278	299	352	403	310
CASS	667	696	752	629	690	690	797	883	876
CEDAR	744	776	732	659	666	660	806	793	719
CHARITON	598	588	728	494	389	342	394	401	391
CHRISTIAN	1,291	1,379	1,366	1,300	1,722	1,194	1,242	1,321	1,293
CLARK	55	69	67	54	65	63	75	59	69
CLAY	12,319	13,240	12,446	9,932	10,323	11,785	12,832	12,181	10,291
CLINTON	146	152	174	206	223	254	316	324	246
COLE	2,696	2,919	3,095	2,358	2,588	2,435	2,547	2,596	2,247
COOPER	1,182	1,269	1,353	1,634	1,446	950	1,110	1,076	1,143
CRAWFORD	851	869	903	843	942	1,082	1,233	1,250	1,219
DADE	206	206	207	209	236	258	284	274	288
DALLAS	33	50	50	49	55	63	173	188	173
DAVIESS	262	278	293	334	287	330	321	269	242
DE KALB	35	95	160	193	164	134	132	80	80
DENT	999	1,032	1,093	1,030	1,077	897	965	948	915
DOUGLAS	236	221	340	256	365	650	886	955	960

TABLE B-14 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*
DUNKLIN	3,042	3,276	3,352	2,621	3,074	3,143	2,970	2,755	2,454
FRANKLIN	6,319	6,798	6,579	5,467	6,032	6,358	6,419	6,967	7,069
GASCONADE	1,078	1,132	1,090	1,107	1,316	1,279	1,233	1,455	1,544
GENTRY	218	236	269	502	505	366	478	466	449
GREENE	17,888	18,965	18,156	15,992	16,985	17,331	17,164	17,454	17,064
GRUNDY	809	817	771	723	819	856	945	914	714
HARRISON	291	311	354	260	249	267	250	231	173
HENRY	1,489	1,546	1,625	1,402	1,508	1,420	1,422	1,552	1,508
HICKORY	21	15	30	14		27	58	56	74
HOLT	13	17	14	10	17	19	45	112	117
HOWARD	620	643	637	646	748	576	543	512	472
HOWELL	2,481	2,500	2,534	2,257	2,406	2,394	2,528	2,596	2,877
IRON	1,014	1,037	1,063	1,108	1,074	1,299	1,577	1,451	1,321
JACKSON	72,483	75,478	72,134	65,770	69,050	70,974	73,585	76,157	72,375
JASPER	10,527	11,009	11,098	10,158	10,490	11,041	11,431	12,242	11,340
JEFFERSON	2,964	3,069	3,083	2,720	2,744	2,915	3,219	3,398	3,526
JOHNSON	1,075	1,117	1,142	1,164	1,222	1,093	1,271	1,623	1,080
KNOX	108	111	116	104	105	108	104	128	124
LACLEDE	1,977	2,321	2,361	2,050	2,052	2,227	2,233	2,361	2,560
LAFAYETTE	1,235	1,434	1,332	1,107	1,154	1,215	1,258	1,276	1,145
LAWRENCE	1,877	2,045	2,090	1,762	1,900	2,126	2,183	2,222	1,914
LEWIS	255	253	271	280	247	264	267	318	429
LINCOLN	414	466	490	462	465	536	554	644	653
LINN	1,541	1,633	1,633	1,287	1,585	1,661	1,815	1,701	1,620
LIVINGSTON	1,220	1,255	1,417	1,160	1,229	1,157	1,242	1,212	991
MCDONALD	1,756	1,634	1,247	1,192	1,102	1,120	1,253	1,698	1,220
MACON	1,155	1,172	1,100	976	991	795	1,026	1,061	1,074
MADISON	576	655	719	574	577	606	677	730	700
MARIES	520	531	532	462	477	485	443	395	289
MARION	1,462	1,376	1,573	1,104	1,361	1,367	1,386	1,582	1,532
MERCER	17	22	21	17	17	21		10	
MILLER	766	831	869	771	1,073	1,148	1,386	1,598	1,504
MISSISSIPPI	573	599	599	508	586	583	660	705	653
MONITEAU	1,831	2,095	1,725	1,143	1,067	819	827	752	1,229
MONROE	394	424	526	399	513	556	536	579	545

TABLE B-14 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*
MONTGOMERY	732	805	768	720	861	912	879	937	996
MORGAN	855	883	853	739	682	622	546	450	581
NEW MADRID	1,154	1,398	1,304	1,518	2,030	2,291	2,274	2,358	2,295
NEWTON	2,516	2,961	2,914	2,446	2,751	2,989	3,307	3,410	3,410
NODAWAY	440	467	585	590	781	795	949	1,180	1,452
OREGON	496	524	528	132	129	187	203	242	245
OSAGE	275	290	409	419	500	567	621	562	610
OZARK	111	106	129	127	129	132	189	190	174
PEMISCOT	1,035	1,085	1,138	1,180	1,206	1,120	1,152	1,212	1,235
PERRY	1,420	1,569	1,690	1,552	1,467	1,335	1,511	1,583	1,637
PETTIS	3,249	3,258	3,294	2,722	3,380	3,261	2,955	3,181	3,047
PHELPS	1,066	1,218	1,034	947	1,029	1,144	1,167	1,245	922
PIKE	1,257	1,238	1,382	1,300	1,421	1,410	1,274	1,268	1,286
PLATTE	328	359	375	428	412	413	469	737	662
POLK	692	737	779	638	765	768	790	776	745
PULASKI	743	692	666	637	703	750	796	791	810
PUTNAM	13	16	16	16	17	25	61	39	40
RALLS	411	452	467	504	654	778	904	928	915
RANDOLPH	1,136	1,252	1,361	1,266	1,271	1,457	1,962	1,722	1,374
RAY	132	199	192	208	270	325	305	315	270
REYNOLDS	235	292	313	271	284	303	341	355	317
RIPLEY	506	545	525	441	473	528	569	626	582
ST. CHARLES	2,929	3,136	3,386	3,107	3,296	3,901	5,041	5,724	5,632
ST. CLAIR	58	66	75	55	58	66	70	86	83
ST. FRANCOIS	1,251	1,299	1,191	1,167	1,236	1,776	2,174	2,099	2,081
ST. LOUIS	91,430	97,464	98,445	89,494	98,072	102,175	107,628	108,118	101,194
STE. GENEVIEVE	1,987	1,865	2,036	2,059	2,315	2,468	2,286	2,173	1,912
SALINE	2,052	2,068	1,972	2,083	2,238	2,328	2,499	2,659	2,520
SCHUYLER	17	16	24	15	14	19	25	32	27
SCOTLAND	60	71	74	61	89	182	164	153	157
SCOTT	2,423	2,556	2,728	1,998	1,932	1,770	1,840	1,771	1,802
SHANNON	701	739	662	558	570	613	575	621	728
SHELBY	794	835	755	497	604	500	453	319	261
STODDARD	1,929	2,112	2,669	2,920	3,309	3,150	3,321	2,988	2,800
STONE	476	511	501	507	597	629	687	731	543

TABLE B-14 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*
SULLIVAN	555	551	522	506	540	477	493	538	476
TANEY	296	315	286	297	395	484	510	588	625
TEXAS	2,073	2,194	1,929	1,830	2,021	2,028	2,161	2,211	2,471
VERNON	662	708	718	704	769	1,131	937	1,195	1,094
WARREN	1,419	1,749	1,754	1,382	1,357	1,087	1,132	1,371	1,388
WASHINGTON	470	480	437	408	543	538	557	617	590
WAYNE	482	474	517	568	708	738	836	830	726
WEBSTER	1,075	1,189	1,160	738	833	1,070	1,213	1,198	1,133
WORTH	113	119	132	136	107	121	134	85	65
WRIGHT	1,205	1,409	1,373	1,129	1,390	1,528	1,720	1,696	1,512
ST. LOUIS CITY	110,806	112,257	106,446	95,215	93,803	95,532	96,791	95,799	87,884

*DATA FOR YEARS 1972 - 1974 ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC. DATA FOR YEARS 1975 - 1980 ARE BASED ON 1972 SIC.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

TABLE B-15

PRIVATE NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING TOTAL PROPRIETORS' FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*
ADAIR	6,401	6,869	7,147	7,163	7,383	7,468	7,928	8,143	7,920
ANDREW	2,896	2,884	2,937	3,079	3,101	3,092	3,031	3,036	3,017
ATCHISON	3,309	3,375	3,414	3,482	3,490	3,360	3,412	3,322	3,376
AUDRAIN	6,593	6,680	6,868	6,918	7,037	7,071	7,225	7,134	7,462
BARRY	6,267	6,371	6,479	6,246	6,109	6,321	6,598	6,781	6,845
BARTON	3,614	3,586	3,591	3,408	3,338	3,283	3,385	3,498	3,483
BATES	4,629	4,637	4,694	4,819	4,794	4,778	5,022	5,138	5,203
BENTON	2,745	2,791	2,893	3,049	3,064	3,012	3,098	3,155	3,106
BOLLINGER	1,985	1,958	1,915	1,923	1,913	1,896	2,020	2,055	2,041
BOONE	21,903	23,411	24,111	24,715	25,557	26,580	28,078	30,031	29,811
BUCHANAN	24,026	24,588	24,260	23,664	24,395	24,745	25,586	26,734	27,191
BUTLER	8,814	9,277	9,726	9,591	9,702	10,186	10,365	10,538	10,650
CALDWELL	2,584	2,601	2,582	2,740	2,710	2,635	2,605	2,622	2,595
CALLAWAY	5,684	5,867	6,144	5,983	6,533	7,743	9,297	10,128	10,257
CAMDEN	4,707	4,876	5,190	4,602	4,941	5,122	6,179	6,408	6,459
CAPE GIRARDEAU	15,080	15,817	16,574	16,442	17,266	18,299	19,508	20,313	19,511
CARROLL	4,279	4,376	4,404	4,382	4,305	4,116	4,272	4,234	4,107
CARTER	765	781	826	745	768	802	855	890	908
CASS	7,393	7,481	7,431	7,546	8,001	8,313	9,044	9,450	9,580
CEDAR	2,763	2,752	2,717	2,747	2,864	2,911	3,013	3,212	3,299
CHARITON	3,569	3,661	3,608	3,544	3,510	3,403	3,531	3,536	3,454
CHRISTIAN	3,489	3,489	3,432	3,538	3,557	3,673	3,910	4,045	4,027
CLARK	2,063	2,093	2,058	2,048	2,011	1,904	2,023	2,091	2,093
CLAY	21,949	23,377	24,807	23,781	24,915	27,466	27,913	30,419	30,148
CLINTON	3,933	4,051	3,852	3,995	4,109	4,123	4,351	4,344	4,373
COLE	14,167	15,008	15,917	15,819	16,559	17,887	19,734	19,924	19,748
COOPER	4,097	4,099	4,081	4,147	4,172	4,338	4,429	4,556	4,577
CRAWFORD	2,676	2,763	2,800	2,739	2,833	2,791	2,951	3,130	3,107
DADE	2,164	2,161	2,114	2,154	2,138	2,082	2,134	2,161	2,118
DALLAS	2,578	2,540	2,467	2,718	2,811	2,970	3,048	3,257	3,544
DAVIESS	2,673	2,648	2,642	2,681	2,617	2,578	2,634	2,597	2,605
DE KALB	2,133	2,147	2,619	2,576	2,513	2,437	2,514	2,585	2,530
DENT	2,786	2,817	2,873	2,916	3,017	2,954	3,108	3,239	3,251
DOUGLAS	2,604	2,626	2,602	2,603	2,584	2,535	2,539	2,558	2,579

TABLE B-15 (CONTINUED)

PRIVATE NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING TOTAL PROPRIETORS' FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*
DUNKLIN	8,121	8,343	8,496	8,294	8,407	8,380	8,621	8,584	8,623
FRANKLIN	12,751	13,218	13,536	13,527	14,278	14,941	15,889	16,058	15,655
GASCONADE	3,097	3,051	3,120	3,194	3,288	3,346	3,451	3,526	3,529
GENTRY	2,806	2,816	2,906	2,909	2,880	2,872	2,985	3,005	3,023
GREENE	49,644	51,754	52,324	52,660	55,136	59,351	64,771	67,432	66,847
GRUNDY	3,503	3,625	3,665	3,760	3,796	3,810	4,013	4,375	4,271
HARRISON	3,664	3,664	3,797	3,729	3,743	3,570	3,674	3,722	3,698
HENRY	6,011	6,153	6,383	6,263	6,152	6,119	6,350	6,582	6,429
HICKROY	1,248	1,221	1,169	1,211	1,250	1,219	1,300	1,316	1,349
HOLT	2,584	2,661	2,717	2,727	2,729	2,722	2,802	2,772	2,750
HOWARD	2,936	2,983	2,940	2,931	2,939	2,957	2,984	2,974	2,976
HOWELL	6,637	6,833	7,012	6,953	7,213	7,668	8,020	8,592	8,677
IRON	3,217	3,217	3,255	3,188	3,413	3,480	3,507	3,702	3,757
JACKSON	252,187	261,601	261,433	256,156	261,895	266,939	278,176	282,089	277,565
JASPER	23,928	25,272	25,453	24,445	25,061	26,416	27,687	28,229	28,076
JEFFERSON	12,928	13,592	13,491	13,166	13,689	14,762	16,574	17,697	17,394
JOHNSON	6,193	6,454	6,663	6,594	6,759	6,927	7,509	8,381	7,630
KNOX	2,012	1,986	1,968	2,009	2,021	2,023	2,139	2,142	2,150
LACLEDE	5,505	5,515	5,648	5,764	5,994	6,076	6,269	6,548	6,479
LAFAYETTE	7,605	7,775	7,975	8,016	8,075	8,052	8,547	8,300	8,417
LAWRENCE	5,557	5,668	5,673	5,744	5,819	5,783	6,160	6,270	6,314
LEWIS	2,868	2,852	2,863	2,940	2,958	2,948	3,098	3,089	3,122
LINCOLN	4,782	4,836	4,887	4,892	4,923	4,868	5,051	5,127	5,248
LINN	4,594	4,576	4,597	4,729	4,750	4,732	5.023	5,103	5,062
LIVINGSTON	5,126	5,195	5,331	5,340	5,473	5,488	5,728	5,858	5,730
MCDONALD	3,056	3,086	3,016	2,879	2,789	2,914	2,915	2,905	2,846
MACON	4,399	4,395	4,428	4,499	4,539	4,392	4,476	4,517	4,329
MADISON	1,860	1,873	1,934	1,835	1,920	1,979	2,205	2,276	2,400
MARIES	1,626	1,628	1,640	1,599	1,570	1,530	1,523	1,532	1,520
MARION	8,000	8,265	8,544	8,554	8,948	9,095	9,359	9,346	9.300
MERCER	1,870	1,840	1,858	1,883	1,853	1,769	1,810	1,802	1,855
MILLER	4,731	4,918	5,139	4,633	4,755	5,087	5,251	5,367	5,461
MISSISSIPPI	4,047	4,162	4,373	4,066	3,973	3,868	4,1[illegible]1	4,256	4,267
MONITEAU	2,861	3,009	3,087	2,999	3,054	3,043	3,135	3,168	3,211
MONROE	3,162	3,169	3,086	3,137	3,065	3,154	3,321	3,285	3,246

TABLE B-15 (CONTINUED)

PRIVATE NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING TOTAL PROPRIETORS' FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*
MONTGOMERY	3,092	3,068	3,160	3,236	3,208	3,159	3,242	3,221	3,206
MORGAN	3,191	3,286	3,366	3,214	3,243	3,185	3,406	3,426	3,383
NEW MADRID	5,044	5,180	5,522	5,536	5,640	5,344	5,761	5,357	5,719
NEWTON	6,683	6,890	6,919	6,685	6,634	6,386	6,735	6,893	6,878
NODAWAY	6,682	6,734	6,682	6,649	6,953	6,651	6,944	6,962	6,797
OREGON	2,489	2,518	2,561	2,500	2,485	2,500	2,543	2,557	2,529
OSAGE	2,984	2,953	2,730	2,841	2,810	2,735	2,804	2,786	2,760
OZARK	1,671	1,647	1,628	1,663	1,716	1,678	1,695	1,719	1,728
PEMISCOT	5,164	5,218	5,28[illegible]	5,194	5,260	5,120	5,531	5,445	5,767
PERRY	4,109	4,275	4,468	4,360	4,457	4,373	4,478	4,532	4,617
PETTIS	10,055	10,312	10,429	10,263	10,230	10,295	11,031	11,338	11,011
PHELPS	6,255	6,549	6,677	6,433	6,793	6,884	7,215	7,321	7,369
PIKE	5,936	5,260	4,816	4,781	4,798	4,760	4,974	4,970	4,967
PLATTE	9,422	9,633	9,798	10,425	11,062	11,523	12,259	12,924	12,451
POLK	4,661	4,665	4,555	4,711	4,736	4,825	5,037	5,044	4,917
PULASKI	4,543	4,672	4,549	4,464	4,797	4,857	4,744	4,997	4,472
PUTNAM	1,882	1,873	1,897	1,949	2,002	2,034	2,120	2,064	1,953
RALLS	1,874	1,897	2,155	2,299	2,330	2,025	2,058	2,013	2,009
RANDOLPH	6,472	6,844	7,161	7,093	7,148	7,317	7,565	7,983	8,022
RAY	4,025	4,082	4,176	4,258	4,163	4,063	4,291	4,299	4,208
REYNOLDS	1,526	1,516	1,663	1,611	1,577	1,619	1,657	1,694	1,887
RIPLEY	1,819	1,900	2,059	1,900	1,912	1,928	2,002	2,030	1,974
ST. CHARLES	18,137	19,063	19,784	19,903	20,906	22,345	24,002	25,817	26,514
ST. CLAIR	2,417	2,593	2,705	2,735	2,886	2,888	3,036	3,294	2,673
ST. FRANCOIS	8,026	8,237	8,380	8,049	7,971	8,241	8,662	9,245	9,052
ST. LOUIS	205,656	214,273	222,294	234,025	247,586	262,693	282,480	299,636	298,220
STE. GENEVIEVE	2,822	3,074	3,300	3,147	3,240	3,389	3,595	3,562	3,463
SALINE	6,570	6,768	6,971	7,253	7,268	7,383	7,626	7,767	8,025
SCHUYLER	1,470	1,428	1,389	1,454	1,440	1,447	1,526	1,499	1,544
SCOTLAND	1,836	1,871	1,837	1,907	1,861	1,918	2,059	1,937	1,950
SCOTT	8,770	9,260	9,863	10,423	11,160	12,002	13,169	12,711	12,223
SHANNON	1,456	1,420	1,481	1,329	1,309	1,195	1,158	1,177	1,181
SHELBY	2,526	2,525	2,603	2,536	2,464	2,373	2,507	2,487	2,459
STODDARD	6,776	7,101	7,381	7,202	7,383	7,254	7,815	7,787	8,106
STONE	3,183	3,331	3,290	3,184	3,342	3,468	3,684	3,817	3,831

TABLE B-15 (CONTINUED)

PRIVATE NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING TOTAL PROPRIETORS' FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1976*	1979*	1980*
SULLIVAN	2,692	2,586	2,516	2,502	2,428	2,325	2,364	2,353	2,380
TANEY	4,959	5,336	5,520	5,076	5,367	6,018	6,363	6,501	6,473
TEXAS	4,224	4,175	4,245	4,215	4,241	4,385	4,625	4,768	4,707
VERNON	4,986	5,261	5,439	5,454	5,463	5,514	5,640	5,544	5,538
WARREN	2,602	2,642	2,667	2,562	2,572	2,605	2,709	2,829	2,934
WASHINGTON	3,327	3,344	3,404	3,413	3,323	3,276	2,366	2,596	2,942
WAYNE	1,736	1,755	1,782	1,629	1,671	1,739	1,811	1,833	1,789
WEBSTER	3,897	3,897	3,985	3,999	3,970	4,044	4,196	4,211	4,271
WORTH	986	982	968	978	969	993	1,007	1,005	1,030
WRIGHT	3,832	3,906	4,049	4,091	4,153	4,090	4,202	4,147	4,105
ST. LOUIS CITY	263,656	266,320	265,160	245,586	244,587	245,133	249,362	252,369	250,029

*DATA FOR YEARS 1972 - 1974 ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC. DATA FOR YEARS 1975 - 1980 ARE BASED ON 1972 SIC.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

TABLE B-16

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*
ADAIR	1,819	1,872	1,893	1,960	1,993	2,023	2,073	2,175	2,211
ANDREW	480	520	538	554	557	574	601	585	581
ATCHISON	413	433	441	453	455	460	472	473	462
AUDRAIN	1,612	1,681	1,727	1,761	1,772	1,822	1,892	1,961	1,925
BARRY	1,002	1,036	1,061	1,089	1,091	1,119	1,171	1,216	1,217
BARTON	559	575	580	584	577	582	593	610	596
BATES	854	911	932	960	965	991	1,029	1,007	991
BENTON	424	452	472	492	501	519	545	573	561
BOLLINGER	370	385	385	391	387	392	404	413	431
BOONE	15,893	16,211	16,533	17,272	17,604	17,713	18,203	18,739	19,090
BUCHANAN	5,867	5,871	5,803	5,827	5,757	5,690	5,696	5,846	5,734
BUTLER	2,301	2,414	2,449	2,542	2,578	2,611	2,697	2,817	2,674
CALDWELL	503	511	512	512	501	501	508	510	504
CALLAWAY	3,164	3,199	3,233	3,346	3,391	3,481	3,535	3,561	3,562
CAMDEN	666	693	704	718	713	720	740	798	863
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,070	3,176	3,245	3,370	3,452	3,527	3,641	3,899	3,831
CARROLL	649	655	635	617	592	583	581	595	589
CARTER	268	314	342	365	383	395	425	400	362
CASS	7,152	6,862	6,698	6,478	6,604	5,178	2,877	2,154	2,147
CEDAR	472	499	523	535	543	561	587	617	592
CHARITON	574	573	554	542	517	497	497	491	511
CHRISTIAN	596	629	652	672	674	688	713	733	747
CLARK	485	503	504	498	486	487	497	539	536
CLAY	7,212	7,359	7,558	7,601	7,538	7,903	8,067	8,384	8,500
CLINTON	599	640	651	668	666	679	702	704	696
COLE	11,721	12,089	12,354	13,243	13,722	14,108	14,704	14,120	14,847
COOPER	941	948	936	936	915	908	908	1,075	1,101
CRAWFORD	537	573	599	622	629	648	677	695	664
DADE	368	394	415	436	447	468	493	505	498
DALLAS	390	405	425	440	431	439	457	471	465
DAVIESS	493	513	509	515	507	512	520	559	536
DE KALB	410	426	425	430	424	425	434	496	460
DENT	622	655	671	695	696	720	754	773	757
DOUGLAS	353	385	401	431	436	451	475	446	419

TABLE B-16 (CONTINUED)

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*
DUNKLIN	1,871	1,963	1,990	2,032	2,034	2,067	2,136	2,133	2,081
FRANKLIN	2,348	2,484	2,577	2,662	2,685	2,760	2,878	3,015	3,007
GASCONADE	711	725	703	706	694	685	693	737	736
GENTRY	438	439	432	432	419	414	420	462	471
GREENE	10,193	10,327	10,351	10,420	10,337	10,392	10,574	11,249	11,479
GRUNDY	675	710	725	743	747	770	799	770	692
HARRISON	573	567	558	552	529	526	526	568	567
HENRY	1,171	1,194	1,195	1,200	1,171	1,161	1,175	1,269	1,288
HICKORY	230	245	262	271	277	287	304	301	289
HOLT	312	313	315	315	310	310	323	318	314
HOWARD	784	775	748	721	683	667	658	645	614
HOWELL	1,194	1,271	1,327	1,386	1,416	1,470	1,544	1,596	1,603
IRON	483	506	523	536	539	552	575	575	558
JACKSON	50,195	50,744	52,054	53,035	53,050	53,819	54,914	55,200	55,243
JASPER	4,642	4,751	4,789	4,844	4,811	4,859	4,948	5,071	5,062
JEFFERSON	3,849	4,128	4,336	4,543	4,616	4,758	5,023	5,375	5,290
JOHNSON	6,915	7,336	7,504	7,853	7,944	7,742	7,860	7,468	7,630
KNOX	299	322	331	336	333	342	352	367	381
LACLEDE	840	907	961	1,010	1,035	1,076	1,134	1,019	1,052
LAFAYETTE	1,559	1,650	1,707	1,780	1,813	1,889	1,971	1,967	1,831
LAWRENCE	1,880	1,908	1,909	1,936	1,915	1,913	1,924	1,940	1,896
LEWIS	548	566	566	570	561	568	583	599	580
LINCOLN	940	965	980	993	986	996	1,019	1,061	1,049
LINN	739	760	761	767	754	766	786	773	774
LIVINGSTON	1,092	1,119	1,130	1,134	1,130	1,147	1,168	1,164	1,152
MCDONALD	466	484	492	502	498	498	510	515	507
MACON	1,039	1,100	1,134	1,160	1,200	1,242	1,295	1,295	1,278
MADISON	533	553	562	567	566	577	593	617	621
MARIES	271	281	285	291	307	308	314	285	292
MARION	1,389	1,431	1,455	1,481	1,487	1,510	1,551	1,673	1,671
MERCER	240	243	240	242	234	236	239	241	228
MILLER	702	754	782	808	823	853	895	942	903
MISSISSIPPI	789	809	816	825	815	823	845	868	799
MONITEAU	506	524	531	544	545	554	568	592	592
MONROE	516	564	591	623	642	677	717	685	665

TABLE B-16 (CONTINUED)

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*
MONTGOMERY	457	477	484	487	478	478	481	504	525
MORGAN	421	466	495	521	537	565	600	630	624
NEW MADRID	1,289	1,300	1,293	1,293	1,262	1,257	1,268	1,277	1,242
NEWTON	1,439	1,465	1,475	1,473	1,451	1,449	1,476	1,415	1,421
NODAWAY	1,755	1,802	1,819	1,880	1,902	1,923	1,971	2,061	2,011
OREGON	396	422	434	449	455	471	494	489	468
OSAGE	369	385	404	414	411	422	439	464	415
OZARK	340	358	379	397	410	432	456	427	369
PEMISCOT	1,655	1,689	1,696	1,683	1,654	1,665	1,695	1,637	1,607
PERRY	666	697	708	728	731	747	777	812	830
PETTIS	1,876	2,005	2,085	2,162	2,213	2,310	2,420	2,527	2,503
PHELPS	3,745	3,880	4,052	4,300	4,461	4,653	4,870	5,015	5,086
PIKE	907	966	1,005	1,042	1,055	1,098	1,154	1,342	1,094
PLATTE	1,372	1,465	1,557	1,622	1,638	1,637	1,720	1,720	1,830
POLK	656	686	704	721	720	734	760	741	721
PULASKI	22,794	20,281	20,799	20,385	21,566	18,309	15,955	15,578	16,668
PUTNAM	376	392	400	403	400	408	420	435	433
RALLS	313	329	350	374	372	378	391	365	284
RANDOLPH	1,241	1,230	1,216	1,206	1,171	1,145	1,140	1,432	1,455
RAY	815	879	917	959	975	1,011	1,069	1,079	1,076
REYNOLDS	357	380	382	400	414	424	444	448	465
RIPLEY	531	546	558	571	577	582	602	583	587
ST. CHARLES	3,717	4,010	4,208	4,410	4,498	4,656	4,914	4,876	5,021
ST. CLAIR	334	373	407	431	452	479	513	546	542
ST. FRANCOIS	2,826	2,857	2,850	2,902	2,878	2,883	2,918	2,976	3,041
ST. LOUIS	43,863	44,807	45,061	45,688	44,905	45,092	46,019	46,888	46,067
STE. GENEVIEVE	652	684	694	711	709	718	742	784	796
SALINE	2,348	2,397	2,407	2,486	2,501	2,520	2,578	2,615	2,664
SCHUYLER	216	237	248	261	266	280	297	326	327
SCOTLAND	416	437	444	452	451	466	482	472	448
SCOTT	1,682	1,782	1,852	1,920	1,941	1,989	2,069	2,127	2,115
SHANNON	293	317	326	340	354	362	377	345	313
SHELBY	390	430	459	481	496	522	552	557	596
STODDARD	1,198	1,229	1,245	1,258	1,241	1,253	1,300	1,336	1,295
STONE	370	404	423	444	456	475	502	539	538

TABLE B-16 (CONTINUED)

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*
SULLIVAN	315	340	354	372	378	397	424	442	449
TANEY	562	610	647	683	709	739	785	858	829
TEXAS	1,016	1,056	1,068	1,071	1,066	1,075	1,104	1,122	1,093
VERNON	2,358	2,450	2,501	2,647	2,723	2,795	2,891	2,541	2,576
WARREN	391	413	430	445	449	461	483	479	487
WASHINGTON	828	854	865	881	871	886	914	950	927
WAYNE	410	435	446	465	472	488	512	525	491
WEBSTER	684	725	737	758	756	759	784	855	861
WORTH	192	206	206	208	206	213	220	218	213
WRIGHT	725	759	771	783	779	792	811	825	749
ST. LOUIS CITY	59,253	58,930	58,785	58,163	56,611	56,798	57,442	57,473	56,117

*DATA FOR YEARS 1972 - 1974 ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC. DATA FOR YEARS 1975 - 1980 ARE BASED ON 1972 SIC.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

TABLE B-17

ERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1960 - 1981

(DOLLARS)

	MISSOURI		UNITED STATES	
YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS	AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS	AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS
1960	87.57	2.24	89.72	2.26
1961	90.04	2.30	92.34	2.32
1962	94.52	2.38	96.56	2.39
1963	98.41	2.46	99.23	2.45
1964	101.32	2.53	102.97	2.53
1965	105.51	2.62	107.53	2.61
1966	110.70	2.72	112.19	2.71
1967	114.97	2.86	114.49	2.82
1968	122.31	3.05	122.51	3.01
1969	127.76	3.21	129.51	3.19
1970	133.23	3.39	133.33	3.35
1971	141.84	3.60	142.44	3.57
1972	150.44	3.78	154.71	3.82
1973	161.19	4.05	166.46	4.09
1974	172.53	4.39	176.80	4.42
1975	187.20	4.80	190.79	4.83
1976	206.96	5.20	209.32	5.22
1977	231.15	5.75	228.90	5.68
1978	248.40	6.21	249.27	6.17
1979	264.65	6.70	269.34	6.70
1980	284.59	7.26	288.62	7.27
1981	309.68	7.90	318.00	7.99

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, REPORT ON HOURS AND EARNINGS; U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS.

TABLE B-18

AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1961 - 1981
(DOLLARS)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	2.30	2.38	2.46	2.53	2.62	2.72	2.86
DURABLE GOODS	2.48	2.56	2.65	2.72	2.82	2.93	3.06
LUMBER PRODUCTS	1.55	1.62	1.59	1.74	1.78	1.84	1.93
FURNITURE	2.05	2.07	2.11	2.12	2.20	2.23	2.36
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	2.55	2.63	2.72	2.81	2.89	2.96	3.01
PRIMARY METALS	2.74	2.76	2.78	2.82	2.89	3.04	3.17
FABRICATED METALS	2.53	2.61	2.66	2.70	2.78	2.87	2.99
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	2.50	2.58	2.65	2.72	2.80	2.89	3.04
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	2.29	2.31	2.32	2.53	2.54	2.61	2.77
TRANSPORTATION	2.75	2.87	2.98	3.06	3.22	3.35	3.49
INSTRUMENTS	2.29	2.35	2.38	2.45	2.50	2.66	2.66
MISC. MANUFACTURING	2.28	2.32	2.44	2.23	2.29	2.75	2.06
NONDURABLE GOODS	2.13	2.20	2.27	2.32	2.40	2.47	2.60
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	2.58	2.67	2.71	2.74	2.81	2.91	3.03
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	1.68	1.72	1.73	1.79	1.83	1.90	1.99
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	1.49	1.53	1.59	1.63	1.66	1.72	1.85
PAPER PRODUCTS	2.12	2.19	2.25	2.33	2.42	2.50	2.61
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	2.81	2.86	2.88	2.96	3.05	3.13	3.19
CHEMICALS	2.70	2.78	2.88	2.94	3.06	3.20	3.30
LEATHER	1.51	1.56	1.62	1.67	1.72	1.75	1.90
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	2.08	2.15	2.26	2.31	2.36	2.34	2.44

TABLE B-18 (CONTINUED)

AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1961 - 1981
(DOLLARS)

	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	3.05	3.21	3.39	3.60	3.78	4.05	4.39
DURABLE GOODS	3.29	3.44	3.61	3.83	4.01	4.34	4.69
LUMBER PRODUCTS	2.07	2.16	2.26	2.36	2.45	2.72	2.83
FURNITURE	2.54	2.69	2.92	3.00	3.18	3.37	3.71
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	3.16	3.37	3.59	3.83	4.04	4.39	4.59
PRIMARY METALS	3.50	3.64	3.77	4.04	4.33	4.59	5.15
FABRICATED METALS	3.15	3.33	3.55	3.77	4.02	4.34	4.69
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	3.26	3.54	3.73	3.94	4.24	4.53	4.94
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	2.89	3.02	3.18	3.23	3.43	3.63	3.97
TRANSPORTATION	3.81	4.01	4.24	4.62	4.86	5.34	5.85
INSTRUMENTS	2.83	3.01	3.10	3.20	3.03	3.19	3.41
MISC. MANUFACTURING	3.19	3.23	3.18	3.14	2.83	3.00	3.19
NONDURABLE GOODS	2.75	2.93	3.13	3.32	3.47	3.66	3.98
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	3.13	3.28	3.55	3.74	3.93	4.20	4.57
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2.13	2.25	2.38	2.53	2.68	2.82	3.03
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	2.05	2.14	2.24	2.35	2.40	2.54	2.75
PAPER PRODUCTS	2.73	2.89	3.04	3.25	3.55	3.76	3.99
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	3.36	3.57	3.82	4.09	4.30	4.47	4.82
CHEMICALS	3.44	3.68	3.90	4.08	4.33	4.61	4.98
LEATHER	2.07	2.21	2.36	2.51	2.62	2.71	2.86
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	2.61	2.78	2.96	3.20	3.36	3.57	3.85

TABLE B-18 (CONTINUED)

AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1961 - 1981
(DOLLARS)

	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	4.80	5.20	5.75	6.21	6.70	7.26	7.90
DURABLE GOODS	5.12	5.57	6.14	6.67	7.15	7.81	8.51
LUMBER PRODUCTS	2.96	3.10	3.31	3.79	4.24	4.72	5.06
FURNITURE	3.96	4.24	4.59	4.90	5.16	5.60	6.32
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	5.00	5.48	6.03	6.63	7.23	7.91	8.64
PRIMARY METALS	5.78	6.33	6.99	7.62	8.28	9.32	10.53
FABRICATED METALS	5.16	5.51	5.96	6.48	7.03	7.68	8.68
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	5.39	5.84	6.26	6.63	7.44	8.33	8.98
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	4.25	4.61	5.13	5.74	6.39	7.16	7.63
TRANSPORTATION	6.40	6.92	7.61	8.20	8.51	9.67	10.83
INSTRUMENTS	3.76	4.00	4.36	4.92	5.33	5.81	6.42
MISC. MANUFACTURING	3.46	3.67	3.70	3.89	4.23	4.74	5.34
NONDURABLE GOODS	4.39	4.72	5.18	5.56	6.05	6.57	7.13
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	5.02	5.46	5.97	6.32	6.83	7.39	8.11
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	3.28	3.54	3.92	4.33	4.86		
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	2.96	3.19	3.40	3.74	4.12	4.52	4.91
PAPER PRODUCTS	4.45	4.86	5.42	5.82	6.26	6.81	7.45
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	5.24	5.59	6.05	6.51	7.07	7.66	8.29
CHEMICALS	5.50	6.06	6.65	7.15	7.77	8.47	9.06
LEATHER	3.07	3.30	3.54	3.80	4.11	4.39	4.82
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	4.25	4.50	4.95	5.31	5.81	6.44	6.94

*ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1972 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CODE (SIC); PRIOR TO 1975, ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

TABLE B-19

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1961 - 1981
(DOLLARS)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	90.04	94.52	98.41	101.32	105.51	110.70	114.97
DURABLE GOODS	98.51	104.01	108.57	111.37	116.07	121.89	125.15
LUMBER PRODUCTS	60.13	64.02	62.37	69.09	70.15	72.68	75.27
FURNITURE	79.77	81.56	83.00	84.26	87.36	89.42	92.75
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	100.66	104.88	109.05	112.34	117.47	119.88	121.60
PRIMARY METALS	105.45	111.21	113.50	115.93	121.05	130.72	131.87
FABRICATED METALS	103.26	106.35	109.28	112.09	115.41	119.68	124.38
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	99.22	105.23	106.55	109.97	113.07	119.65	124.03
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	90.97	93.09	93.25	103.49	102.55	107.27	114.68
TRANSPORTATION	109.97	119.89	126.70	127.66	135.76	141.04	141.35
INSTRUMENTS	92.32	92.23	93.29	96.99	98.79	108.00	105.34
MISC. MANUFACTURING	89.02	90.83	96.66	86.07	90.79	117.39	128.04
NONDURABLE GOODS	82.15	85.47	88.30	90.94	94.25	97.81	102.44
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	105.86	110.41	111.76	114.00	117.21	121.64	126.35
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	64.85	69.52	68.12	70.64	75.15	77.71	78.80
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	53.77	56.95	58.16	59.65	61.97	63.81	67.71
PAPER PRODUCTS	84.94	88.46	91.79	93.45	96.46	100.75	104.92
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	102.88	104.77	107.88	111.38	114.91	118.94	123.13
CHEMICALS	112.47	116.81	120.75	123.05	128.24	134.72	136.95
LEATHER	55.12	57.28	59.68	62.61	64.34	67.73	73.15
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	85.80	87.17	92.69	96.89	97.56	96.36	99.11

TABLE B-19 (CONTINUED)

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1961 - 1981
(DOLLARS)

	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	122.31	127.76	133.23	141.84	150.44	161.19	172.53
DURABLE GOODS	134.23	139.32	143.68	153.20	162.00	174.90	186.19
LUMBER PRODUCTS	80.11	84.24	83.39	90.15	95.08	102.82	105.84
FURNITURE	97.28	102.22	110.67	115.80	122.43	130.08	139.12
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	126.72	138.17	145.75	155.12	164.02	179.11	185.90
PRIMARY METALS	142.45	151.79	156.08	165.24	177.96	191.40	211.15
FABRICATED METALS	131.04	136.86	143.07	154.19	162.41	177.94	189.00
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	130.40	141.95	146.96	155.63	169.60	184.37	197.60
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	117.33	122.91	128.79	127.91	138.57	142.30	156.02
TRANSPORTATION	158.88	163.21	167.90	186.19	199.75	217.87	232.83
INSTRUMENTS	110.94	119.20	117.18	123.84	116.96	123.45	130.94
MISC. MANUFACTURING	131.45	126.89	126.20	124.51	114.05	120.30	123.77
NONDURABLE GOODS	107.80	114.56	121.13	128.48	135.68	143.47	154.03
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	130.21	135.79	146.26	153.34	160.34	173.88	187.83
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	85.20	87.98	86.87	96.65	105.06	111.67	113.62
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	74.62	78.54	80.64	82.96	86.16	91.95	96.25
PAPER PRODUCTS	108.38	114.16	117.65	127.73	140.58	151.90	157.21
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	127.34	136.02	143.25	155.42	166.41	167.18	185.57
CHEMICALS	143.45	153.46	162.63	169.32	179.70	191.78	212.65
LEATHER	78.87	81.77	87.79	94.63	100.87	102.17	104.10
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	104.97	113.58	118.12	128.01	133.37	142.09	152.84

TABLE B-19 (CONTINUED)

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1961 - 1981
(DOLLARS)

	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	187.20	206.96	231.15	248.40	264.65	284.59	309.68
DURABLE GOODS	202.24	225.03	252.97	272.14	286.71	310.84	340.40
LUMBER PRODUCTS	110.70	119.04	126.77	140.61	161.54	176.06	187.73
FURNITURE	150.48	167.06	182.14	194.53	205.37	220.08	246.48
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	198.50	223.04	245.42	269.84	283.48	314.82	356.83
PRIMARY METALS	226.58	251.30	285.89	312.42	339.48	368.14	415.94
FABRICATED METALS	207.43	222.60	240.78	264.38	281.20	309.50	336.10
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	213.44	235.94	249.15	267.19	300.58	333.20	361.89
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	166.16	183.48	202.61	227.30	258.79	288.55	309.78
TRANSPORTATION	256.00	289.95	343.21	353.42	349.40	390.67	440.78
INSTRUMENTS	145.89	156.40	167.42	193.85	210.53	231.82	254.87
MISC. MANUFACTURING	132.52	142.76	141.34	146.26	155.24	171.11	192.77
NONDURABLE GOODS	169.02	184.08	201.50	215.73	234.13	252.29	273.08
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	206.82	223.86	248.95	262.91	286.18	305.21	327.64
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	126.61	138.06	153.66	171.47	188.57		
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	102.12	114.52	119.68	130.90	142.55	160.01	172.34
PAPER PRODUCTS	178.89	199.75	215.72	231.64	250.40	271.72	301.73
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	197.55	212.42	232.32	249.33	270.07	286.48	309.22
CHEMICALS	230.45	258.76	285.28	301.73	330.22	354.05	376.90
LEATHER	110.21	119.79	124.96	138.70	145.90	151.89	170.15
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	164.05	175.05	194.04	204.97	219.04	248.58	268.58

*ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1972 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CODE (SIC); PRIOR TO 1975, ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

TABLE B-20

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1960 - 1981

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	39.1	39.1	39.7	39.9	40.1	40.3	40.7	40.2
DURABLE GOODS	40.0	39.7	40.6	40.9	40.9	41.1	41.6	40.9
LUMBER PRODUCTS	39.6	38.7	39.6	39.3	39.7	39.4	39.5	39.0
FURNITURE	38.6	38.9	39.4	39.3	39.8	39.8	40.1	39.3
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	40.0	39.5	39.9	40.2	40.0	40.7	40.5	40.4
PRIMARY METALS	38.9	38.6	40.3	40.9	41.2	41.9	43.0	41.6
FABRICATED METALS	40.2	40.8	40.7	41.1	41.5	41.6	41.7	41.6
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	40.0	39.7	40.8	40.3	40.5	40.5	41.4	40.8
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	39.7	39.8	40.2	40.1	40.9	40.5	41.1	41.4
TRANSPORTATION	40.6	40.0	41.8	42.5	41.8	42.2	42.1	40.5
INSTRUMENTS	40.0	40.3	39.2	39.3	39.6	39.5	40.6	39.6
MISC. MANUFACTURING	39.6	39.0	39.2	39.5	38.7	39.6	42.6	41.9
NONDURABLE GOODS	38.2	38.5	38.9	39.0	39.2	39.3	39.6	39.4
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	40.8	41.1	41.3	41.3	41.7	41.7	41.8	41.7
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	40.5	38.6	40.5	39.4	39.5	41.1	40.9	39.6
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	36.5	36.2	37.2	36.7	36.6	37.3	37.1	36.6
PAPER PRODUCTS	39.7	40.0	40.4	40.8	40.2	40.0	40.3	40.2
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	36.7	36.6	36.7	37.5	37.6	37.7	38.0	38.6
CHEMICALS	41.2	41.7	42.0	42.0	41.9	41.9	42.1	41.5
LEATHER	35.7	36.6	36.6	37.0	37.5	37.4	38.7	38.5
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	39.0	41.2	40.5	41.0	41.9	41.6	41.1	40.5

TABLE B-20 (CONTINUED)

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1960 - 1981

	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	40.1	39.8	39.3	39.4	39.8	39.8	39.3	39.0
DURABLE GOODS	40.8	40.5	39.8	[illegible]	40.4	40.3	39.7	39.5
LUMBER PRODUCTS	38.7	39.0	36.9	38.2	39.1	37.8	37.4	37.4
FURNITURE	38.3	38.0	37.9	38.6	38.5	38.6	37.5	38.0
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	40.1	41.0	40.6	40.5	40.6	40.8	40.5	39.7
PRIMARY METALS	40.7	41.7	41.4	40.9	41.1	41.7	41.0	39.2
FABRICATED METALS	41.6	41.1	40.3	40.9	40.4	41.0	40.3	40.2
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	40.0	40.1	39.4	39.5	40.0	40.7	40.0	39.6
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	40.6	40.7	40.5	39.6	40.4	39.2	39.3	39.1
TRANSPORTATION	41.7	40.7	39.6	40.3	41.1	40.8	39.8	40.0
INSTRUMENTS	39.2	39.6	37.8	38.7	38.6	38.7	38.4	38.8
MISC. MANUFACTURING	41.2	39.3	39.7	39.6	40.3	40.1	38.8	38.3
NONDURABLE GOODS	39.2	39.1	38.7	38.7	39.1	39.2	38.7	38.5
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	41.6	41.4	41.2	41.0	40.8	41.4	41.1	41.2
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	40.0	39.1	36.5	38.2	39.2	39.6	37.5	38.6
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	36.4	36.7	36.0	35.3	35.9	36.2	35.0	34.5
PAPER PRODUCTS	39.7	39.5	38.7	39.3	39.6	40.4	39.4	40.2
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	37.9	38.1	37.5	38.0	38.7	37.4	38.5	37.7
CHEMICALS	41.7	41.7	41.7	41.5	41.5	41.6	42.7	41.9
LEATHER	38.1	37.0	37.2	37.7	38.5	37.7	36.4	35.9
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	40.3	40.8	39.8	40.0	39.7	39.8	39.7	38.6

TABLE B-20 (CONTINUED)

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1960 - 1981

	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	39.8	40.2	40.0	39.5	39.2	39.2
DURABLE GOODS	40.4	41.2	40.8	40.1	39.8	40.0
LUMBER PRODUCTS	38.4	38.3	37.1	38.1	37.3	37.1
FURNITURE	39.4	39.9	39.7	39.8	39.3	39.0
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	40.7	40.7	40.7	39.9	39.8	41.3
PRIMARY METALS	39.7	40.9	41.0	41.0	39.5	39.5
FABRICATED METALS	40.4	40.4	40.8	40.0	40.3	40.3
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	40.4	39.8	40.3	40.4	40.0	40.3
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	39.8	39.3	39.6	40.5	40.3	40.6
TRANSPORTATION	41.9	45.1	43.1	40.3	40.4	40.7
INSTRUMENTS	39.1	38.4	39.4	39.5	39.9	39.7
MISC. MANUFACTURING	38.9	38.2	37.6	36.7	36.1	36.1
NONDURABLE GOODS	39.0	38.9	38.8	38.7	38.4	38.3
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	41.0	41.7	41.6	41.9	41.3	40.4
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	39.0	39.2	39.6	38.8		
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	35.9	35.2	35.0	34.6	35.4	35.1
PAPER PRODUCTS	41.1	39.8	39.8	40.0	39.9	40.5
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	38.0	38.4	38.3	38.2	37.4	37.3
CHEMICALS	42.7	42.9	42.2	42.5	41.8	41.6
LEATHER	36.3	35.3	36.5	35.5	34.6	35.3
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	38.9	39.2	38.6	37.7	38.6	38.7

*ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1972 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CODE (SIC); PRIOR TO 1975, ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS,
DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

TABLE B-21

EMPLOYMENT AND OUTPUT IN THE TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT INDUSTRY, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1964 - 1978
(EMPLOYMENT IN THOUSANDS; DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
MISSOURI								
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	64.9	71.1	78.4	81.2	75.6	74.9	68.1	72.3
TOTAL PRODUCTION WORKERS	43.9	49.2	54.4	57.2	56.0	51.6	48.2	51.6
VALUE ADDED	1,096.8	1,239.8	1,436.8	1,258.9	1,549.4	1,474.1	1,362.5	1,836.9
PERCENT OF U.S.	4.60	4.47	4.90	4.47	4.70	4.20	4.54	5.27
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,616.3	1,732.4	1,891.7	1,834.1	1,887.6	1,926.3	1,688.6	1,620.8
TOTAL PRODUCTION WORKERS	1,164.6	1,282.3	1,407.4	1,336.5	1,337.8	1,392.8	1,220.8	1,186.0
VALUE ADDED	23,829.9	27,726.9	29,308.1	28,173.9	32,970.1	35,067.8	29,990.2	34,845.0

TABLE B-21 (CONTINUED)

EMPLOYMENT AND OUTPUT IN THE TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT INDUSTRY, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1964 - 1978

(EMPLOYMENT IN THOUSANDS; DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
MISSOURI							
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	69.4	73.3	66.8	56.0	64.2	70.7	74.8
TOTAL PRODUCTION WORKERS	47.2	51.3	46.6	39.6	45.9	51.3	53.9
VALUE ADDED	2,020.1	2,180.8	2,141.1	2,110.2	2,696.1	3,506.2	3,974.6
PERCENT OF U.S.	5.08	4.69	4.76	4.65	4.84	5.45	5.45
UNITED STATES							
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,719.0	1,831.9	1,738.0	1,604.6	1,667.6	1,768.2	1,865.7
TOTAL PRODUCTION WORKERS	1,246.2	1,337.1	1,249.6	1,137.0	1,205.6	1,284.4	1,364.5
VALUE ADDED	39,799.4	46,445.1	44,973.3	45,337.3	55,657.3	64,291.1	72,956.5

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES.

TABLE B-22

EMPLOYMENT AND OUTPUT IN THE CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS INDUSTRY, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1964 - 1978

(EMPLOYMENT IN THOUSANDS; DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
MISSOURI								
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	19.4	20.6	21.2	22.3	22.5	22.9	23.9	24.8
TOTAL PRODUCTION WORKERS	12.0	12.2	12.7	13.6	13.7	13.5	13.8	14.3
VALUE ADDED	428.9	459.9	516.5	545.8	551.0	541.8	581.4	657.5
PERCENT OF U.S.	2.24	2.21	2.28	2.32	2.13	1.99	2.08	2.23
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	749.2	776.2	822.4	841.4	856.3	882.9	878.0	848.9
TOTAL PRODUCTION WORKERS	479.9	499.2	528.5	541.4	550.8	574.9	554.4	528.6
VALUE ADDED	19,165.8	20,815.5	22,655.6	23,550.1	25,810.4	27,176.7	27,945.8	29,431.5

TABLE B-22 (CONTINUED)

EMPLOYMENT AND OUTPUT IN THE CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS INDUSTRY,
U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1964 - 1978
(EMPLOYMENT IN THOUSANDS; DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
MISSOURI							
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	22.8	23.3	23.4	22.7	23.8	23.6	24.0
TOTAL PRODUCTION WORKERS	13.9	13.7	13.8	12.8	13.6	13.3	13.3
VALUE ADDED	723.6	809.4	1,014.1	966.7	1,302.6	1,277.0	1,601.0
PERCENT OF U.S.	2.23	2.23	2.28	2.14	2.53	2.25	2.60
UNITED STATES							
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	836.5	852.4	865.3	842.0	851.2	880.2	896.3
TOTAL PRODUCTION WORKERS	525.0	535.1	541.3	509.8	520.1	543.8	547.6
VALUE ADDED	32,413.9	36,239.4	44,431.7	44,976.3	51,407.5	56,720.6	61,505.8

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES.

TABLE B-23

EMPLOYMENT AND OUTPUT IN THE FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS INDUSTRY, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1964 - 1978

(EMPLOYMENT IN THOUSANDS; DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
MISSOURI								
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	48.3	48.8	48.8	48.5	48.8	48.1	48.8	44.8
TOTAL PRODUCTION WORKERS	32.4	32.5	32.2	33.3	34.0	33.4	33.0	29.6
VALUE ADDED	676.4	683.4	738.5	799.8	849.9	878.5	939.7	992.4
PERCENT OF U.S.	2.93	2.92	2.97	2.18	3.01	2.92	2.95	2.91
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,646.2	1,635.0	1,642.7	1,649.6	1,632.4	1,656.2	1,639.2	1,574.1
TOTAL PRODUCTION WORKERS	1,095.4	1,090.0	1,098.0	1,121.7	1,114.3	1,131.8	1,120.8	1,072.7
VALUE ADDED	23,053.2	23,383.7	24,895.9	36,620.9	28,201.7	30,120.4	31,895.3	34,109.8

TABLE B-23 (CONTINUED)

EMPLOYMENT AND OUTPUT IN THE FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS INDUSTRY, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1964 - 1978
(EMPLOYMENT IN THOUSANDS; DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
MISSOURI							
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	41.6	41.9	41.8	41.3	41.4	38.8	39.0
TOTAL PRODUCTION WORKERS	28.9	29.1	28.6	28.5	28.3	27.2	27.4
VALUE ADDED	1,011.7	1,164.2	1,159.9	1,247.2	1,354.4	1,529.2	1,852.3
PERCENT OF U.S.	2.84	2.93	2.59	2.59	2.56	2.73	2.94
UNITED STATES							
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,569.4	1,559.9	1,551.7	1,525.2	1,535.9	1,520.0	1,546.9
TOTAL PRODUCTION WORKERS	1,085.4	1,080.5	1,073.7	1,054.8	1,066.5	1,072.0	1,097.4
VALUE ADDED	35,616.6	39,692.7	44,768.8	48,094.7	52,759.7	56,062.2	62,910.9

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES.

TABLE B-24

EMPLOYMENT AND OUTPUT IN THE PRINTING AND PUBLISHING INDUSTRY, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1964 - 1978
(EMPLOYMENT IN THOUSANDS; DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
MISSOURI								
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	27.8	29.1	29.8	32.2	32.9	33.5	34.6	34.5
TOTAL PRODUCTION WORKERS	16.9	17.5	17.7	18.6	18.2	18.3	19.5	19.2
VALUE ADDED	316.7	336.5	383.9	436.7	478.9	510.8	555.8	559.3
PERCENT OF U.S.	2.83	2.83	2.89	3.04	3.12	3.07	3.22	3.09
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	935.0	962.8	1,017.6	1,031.0	1,041.0	1,082.0	1,081.1	1,049.1
TOTAL PRODUCTION WORKERS	569.7	583.2	619.1	631.6	635.9	660.8	654.7	626.3
VALUE ADDED	11,192.1	11,887.6	13,264.6	14,355.1	15,328.7	16,614.9	17,265.3	18,086.4

TABLE B-24 (CONTINUED)

EMPLOYMENT AND OUTPUT IN THE PRINTING AND PUBLISHING INDUSTRY, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1964 - 1978
(EMPLOYMENT IN THOUSANDS; DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
MISSOURI							
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	34.1	35.2	34.8	33.6	33.3	31.6	32.2
TOTAL PRODUCTION WORKERS	18.3	18.1	19.6	19.2	19.0	18.1	18.1
VALUE ADDED	645.9	652.5	781.1	662.1	755.1	733.0	895.0
PERCENT OF U.S.	3.20	2.98	3.30	2.68	2.73	2.29	2.50
UNITED STATES							
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,056.5	1,083.5	1,075.7	1,070.2	1,085.8	1,092.2	1,144.8
TOTAL PRODUCTION WORKERS	637.4	649.2	639.1	626.2	629.3	625.8	651.9
VALUE ADDED	20,197.1	21,871.2	23,610.3	24,641.0	27,647.3	31,979.5	35,828.9

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES.

TABLE B-25

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

ALL ITEMS	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
U.S.	90.6	91.7	92.9	94.5	97.2	100.0	104.2	109.8	116.3	121.3
MISSOURI	89.7	90.6	92.5	94.8	97.6	100.0	104.1	109.4	115.5	120.1
CALIFORNIA	90.5	91.8	93.3	95.2	97.3	100.0	104.2	109.5	115.1	119.4
ILLINOIS	92.1	93.0	93.4	94.7	97.4	100.0	104.3	109.9	116.3	120.8
INDIANA	91.7	92.6	93.6	94.6	97.3	100.0	104.6	109.9	116.0	120.8
MASSACHUSETTS	89.6	91.4	92.7	94.5	97.7	100.0	104.1	110.9	116.7	122.7
MICHIGAN	88.9	89.8	90.5	92.6	96.7	100.0	104.3	110.6	117.4	121.7
NEW JERSEY	89.4	91.3	92.8	94.3	97.5	100.0	104.3	110.8	119.0	125.9
NEW YORK*			92.4	94.3	97.5	100.0	104.4	110.2	117.6	123.9
OHIO	91.5	92.5	93.5	94.6	97.2	100.0	105.4	110.9	117.5	121.8
PENNSYLVANIA	91.1	92.5	93.8	95.3	97.8	100.0	104.8	110.4	117.1	122.5
TEXAS*			93.2	94.3	97.3	100.0	104.4	111.2	117.3	121.1
WISCONSIN	92.0	92.9	93.9	95.8	98.0	100.0	103.5	109.5	115.8	120.1

TABLE B-25 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

ALL ITEMS	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
U.S.................	125.3	133.1	147.7	161.2	170.5	181.5	195.3	217.7	247.0	272.3
MISSOURI............	123.2	129.8	143.2	157.3	165.8	177.4	191.1	216.8	246.0	267.3
CALIFORNIA..........	123.3	130.4	143.5	158.4	168.0	180.2	195.0	214.9	248.7	277.0
ILLINOIS............	124.3	132.0	146.1	157.6	165.1	175.6	190.3	214.2	245.1	268.4
INDIANA.............	124.5	132.1	146.2	159.0	167.6	178.9	194.9	219.8	250.4	271.3
MASSACHUSETTS.......	127.1	134.7	148.7	162.1	174.5	183.4	192.7	212.4	239.9	266.6
MICHIGAN............	126.2	134.5	149.1	160.3	168.8	180.4	194.1	218.7	252.1	273.1
NEW JERSEY..........	131.4	139.7	154.8	166.6	176.3	185.5	195.4	212.8	236.8	259.9
NEW YORK*...........	129.0	137.3	152.2	164.2	173.5	183.6	194.2	212.2	235.8	258.1
OHIO................	125.6	133.1	147.1	160.7	169.6	181.4	197.0	223.0	254.5	276.5
PENNSYLVANIA........	126.2	134.2	149.5	162.1	170.4	181.7	194.9	216.1	245.3	270.2
TEXAS*..............	125.1	132.2	146.6	161.5	172.5	185.2	200.9	226.5	258.1	285.3
WISCONSIN...........	123.7	131.5	144.1	157.1	167.1	177.9	193.3	221.1	256.4	285.1

*INDEXES FOR DALLAS AND BUFFALO ARE AVAILABLE FOR 1964-1981 ONLY.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, MONTHLY LABOR REVIEW AND CPI DETAILED REPORT. THE STATE FIGURES REPRESENT THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR THE MAJOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA) IN EACH STATE: CALIFORNIA--LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO; ILLINOIS--CHICAGO; MASSACHUSETTS--BOSTON; MICHIGAN--DETROIT; MISSOURI--ST. LOUIS AND KANSAS CITY; NEW YORK--BUFFALO AND NEW YORK CITY; OHIO--CLEVELAND AND CINCINNATI; PENNSYLVANIA--PHILADELPHIA AND PITTSBURGH; TEXAS--DALLAS AND HOUSTON; WISCONSIN--MILWAUKEE. FOR THOSE STATES HAVING TWO MAJOR SMSA'S, THE SIMPLE UNWEIGHTED AVERAGE OF THE TWO INDEXES WAS USED. THE INDIANA INDEX IS THE UNWEIGHTED AVERAGE OF THE CHICAGO AND CINCINNATI INDEXES. THE NEW YORK CITY INDEX WAS USED FOR THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

TABLE B-26

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

		1962	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	90.6	90.0	89.3
FOOD	89.9	86.7	87.4
FOOD AT HOME	91.0	87.8	88.3
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	90.8	87.9	88.2
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	91.5	88.2	87.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	89.5	80.5	84.7
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	89.4	87.5	90.2
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	94.3	92.9	91.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	85.4	83.3	84.6
HOUSING	91.7	91.5	93.2
SHELTER	89.6	89.1	92.1
RENT	94.0	96.7	97.4
HOMEOWNERSHIP	87.9	86.8	90.2
FUEL AND UTILITIES	97.3	97.2	96.6
FUEL OIL AND COAL	91.5	94.1	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	99.4	98.7	94.2
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	93.8	97.7	94.4
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	90.9	90.8	88.8
MEN'S AND BOYS'	90.4	90.4	88.3
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	91.8	92.2	86.7
FOOTWEAR	87.1	86.5	86.9
TRANSPORTATION	92.5	91.9	90.1
PRIVATE	93.0	91.4	91.2
PUBLIC	87.4	94.1	85.3
HEALTH AND RECREATION	88.4	89.6	85.3
MEDICAL CARE	83.5	85.8	79.1
PERSONAL CARE	92.2	92.7	95.2
READING AND RECREATION	91.3	93.7	84.9
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	89.1	88.9	89.1

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

		1963	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	91.7	90.9	90.3
FOOD	91.2	88.3	88.5
FOOD AT HOME	92.2	88.7	89.4
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	92.1	89.0	88.9
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	90.1	87.0	86.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	82.9	80.6	84.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	94.5	91.6	93.8
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	96.0	94.6	94.8
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	87.3	87.3	85.8
HOUSING	92.7	92.5	94.1
SHELTER	90.7	89.9	93.1
RENT	95.0	96.8	98.0
HOMEOWNERSHIP	89.0	88.0	91.3
FUEL AND UTILITIES	98.2	98.5	97.0
FUEL OIL AND COAL	93.2	94.7	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	99.4	100.6	94.3
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	94.6	94.0	95.2
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	91.9	91.7	90.0
MEN'S AND BOYS'	91.6	91.6	90.9
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	92.5	92.5	87.0
FOOTWEAR	88.0	86.9	87.9
TRANSPORTATION	93.0	90.3	90.4
PRIVATE	93.4	90.9	90.8
PUBLIC	88.5	94.0	88.5
HEALTH AND RECREATION	90.0	90.6	86.9
MEDICAL CARE	85.6	86.6	79.9
PERSONAL CARE	93.4	93.0	97.9
READING AND RECREATION	92.8	94.8	86.4
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	90.6	90.5	91.2

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

		1964	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	92.9	92.5	92.5
FOOD	92.4	90.5	91.1
FOOD AT HOME	93.2	90.3	92.3
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	92.5	90.0	90.2
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	88.7	86.7	87.0
DAIRY PRODUCTS	89.7	84.3	87.9
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	98.1	93.3	99.9
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	99.7	98.5	98.8
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	88.9	90.8	87.2
HOUSING	93.9	94.0	95.3
SHELTER	92.2	91.6	93.3
RENT	95.9	97.4	98.5
HOMEOWNERSHIP	90.8	89.9	91.5
FUEL AND UTILITIES	98.4	100.4	100.4
FUEL OIL AND COAL	92.7	96.3	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	99.4	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	95.0	95.1	97.2
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	92.7	92.9	92.0
MEN'S AND BOYS'	92.8	94.6	93.8
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	93.1	91.2	88.6
FOOTWEAR	88.4	89.5	89.1
TRANSPORTATION	94.3	92.7	91.2
PRIVATE	94.7	92.6	90.3
PUBLIC	90.1	94.0	95.7
HEALTH AND RECREATION	91.8	92.3	90.7
MEDICAL CARE	87.3	87.0	84.2
PERSONAL CARE	94.5	95.8	98.9
READING AND RECREATION	95.0	96.8	91.6
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	92.0	92.6	94.0

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

		1965	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	94.5	94.1	95.5
FOOD	94.4	93.6	94.5
FOOD AT HOME	95.5	93.9	95.9
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	93.8	91.5	92.5
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	94.5	93.7	93.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	90.0	87.0	92.0
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	98.0	96.4	101.1
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	99.9	99.3	100.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	90.9	92.4	89.8
HOUSING	94.9	95.1	96.4
SHELTER	93.8	93.6	94.8
RENT	96.9	98.0	98.8
HOMEOWNERSHIP	92.7	92.4	93.3
FUEL AND UTILITIES	98.3	99.3	100.8
FUEL OIL AND COAL	94.6	96.6	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	99.4	99.2	101.1
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	95.3	95.6	98.0
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	93.7	93.9	94.0
MEN'S AND BOYS'	94.0	95.4	96.1
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	93.8	93.0	92.5
FOOTWEAR	90.0	91.2	90.2
TRANSPORTATION	95.9	93.6	97.4
PRIVATE	96.3	93.4	97.5
PUBLIC	91.9	94.3	95.9
HEALTH AND RECREATION	93.4	93.4	93.8
MEDICAL CARE	89.5	90.2	88.2
PERSONAL CARE	95.2	95.0	98.5
READING AND RECREATION	95.9	96.9	96.1
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	94.2	93.0	95.8

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

		1966	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	97.2	97.2	98.0
FOOD	99.1	98.9	99.5
FOOD AT HOME	100.3	99.6	100.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	97.7	96.5	97.3
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	92.6	102.7	103.4
DAIRY PRODUCTS	95.8	93.6	96.8
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	100.1	98.9	101.6
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	102.0	102.3	101.6
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	95.1	95.6	95.2
HOUSING	97.2	96.9	97.6
SHELTER	96.8	95.8	97.1
RENT	98.2	98.9	99.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP	96.3	95.1	96.3
FUEL AND UTILITIES	98.8	99.4	99.8
FUEL OIL AND COAL	97.0	97.6	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	99.6	99.9	100.3
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	97.0	97.5	97.7
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	96.1	96.7	96.5
MEN'S AND BOYS'	96.5	97.4	97.7
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	95.6	95.9	95.5
FOOTWEAR	95.3	97.2	94.5
TRANSPORTATION	97.2	96.7	99.5
PRIVATE	97.5	96.6	99.6
PUBLIC	95.2	96.5	96.7
HEALTH AND RECREATION	96.1	96.0	96.3
MEDICAL CARE	93.4	95.0	93.2
PERSONAL CARE	97.1	97.1	99.3
READING AND RECREATION	97.5	97.1	97.2
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	97.2	95.3	97.6

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

		1968	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	104.2	104.1	104.0
FOOD	103.6	103.9	104.1
FOOD AT HOME	103.2	103.3	103.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	100.4	101.9	101.2
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	102.2	103.1	103.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	103.3	103.6	104.2
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	107.9	108.7	107.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	102.6	100.0	102.7
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	105.2	106.5	105.3
HOUSING	104.2	103.6	103.8
SHELTER	104.8	104.1	103.9
RENT	102.4	101.5	101.1
HOMEOWNERSHIP	105.7	104.8	104.9
FUEL AND UTILITIES	101.3	100.6	103.1
FUEL OIL AND COAL	103.1	102.2	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	100.9	100.9	101.5
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	104.4	104.6	103.9
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	105.4	105.7	107.4
MEN'S AND BOYS'	105.7	106.0	106.8
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	105.9	107.2	110.4
FOOTWEAR	105.3	104.4	106.7
TRANSPORTATION	103.2	102.1	102.5
PRIVATE	103.0	101.9	102.1
PUBLIC	104.6	103.8	109.3
HEALTH AND RECREATION	105.0	104.9	104.5
MEDICAL CARE	106.1	104.8	106.5
PERSONAL CARE	104.2	104.3	104.1
READING AND RECREATION	104.7	104.4	102.7
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	104.6	106.0	104.4

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

		1969	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	109.8	109.1	109.6
FOOD	108.9	109.0	109.9
FOOD AT HOME	108.2	108.1	109.1
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	103.3	104.1	103.5
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	110.3	112.0	113.2
DAIRY PRODUCTS	106.7	104.6	109.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	109.3	112.3	107.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	107.8	104.1	107.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	111.6	113.4	112.5
HOUSING	110.8	108.9	109.6
SHELTER	113.3	111.0	111.1
RENT	105.7	103.6	103.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP	116.0	113.1	114.1
FUEL AND UTILITIES	103.6	102.9	106.2
FUEL OIL AND COAL	105.6	107.8	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	102.8	103.0	104.7
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	109.0	108.4	107.9
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	111.5	110.9	114.9
MEN'S AND BOYS'	112.4	110.7	112.7
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	111.7	112.5	118.8
FOOTWEAR	111.8	111.6	115.6
TRANSPORTATION	107.2	105.4	107.2
PRIVATE	106.5	104.1	106.7
PUBLIC	112.7	119.2	115.5
HEALTH AND RECREATION	110.3	110.8	109.6
MEDICAL CARE	113.4	111.2	112.1
PERSONAL CARE	109.3	110.6	109.7
READING AND RECREATION	108.7	108.9	106.8
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	109.1	112.4	109.7

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

		1970	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	116.3	115.1	115.8
FOOD	114.9	115.3	116.0
FOOD AT HOME	113.7	114.2	114.3
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	108.9	114.2	110.8
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	116.5	117.4	117.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	111.8	111.5	116.3
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	113.4	117.0	109.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	114.1	109.1	114.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	119.9	120.5	121.5
HOUSING	118.9	114.8	118.0
SHELTER	123.6	118.0	121.6
RENT	110.0	105.0	106.3
HOMEOWNERSHIP	128.5	121.4	127.5
FUEL AND UTILITIES	107.6	109.0	112.2
FUEL OIL AND COAL	110.1	110.4	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	107.3	110.5	113.1
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	113.4	111.9	112.1
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	116.1	115.2	121.2
MEN'S AND BOYS'	117.1	114.3	119.9
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	116.0	118.2	125.5
FOOTWEAR	117.7	114.6	120.8
TRANSPORTATION	112.7	111.8	110.4
PRIVATE	111.1	109.7	108.2
PUBLIC	128.5	135.0	147.0
HEALTH AND RECREATION	116.2	117.0	115.0
MEDICAL CARE	120.6	118.3	117.0
PERSONAL CARE	113.2	116.6	115.1
READING AND RECREATION	113.4	112.4	110.4
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	116.0	120.4	118.3

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

	1971		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	121.3	119.6	120.5
FOOD	118.4	118.1	118.8
FOOD AT HOME	116.4	115.7	116.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	113.9	119.5	115.6
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	116.9	113.3	116.0
DAIRY PRODUCTS	115.3	117.9	122.3
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	119.1	121.5	113.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	115.9	110.6	115.0
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	126.1	129.0	126.6
HOUSING	124.3	119.5	121.7
SHELTER	128.8	122.1	126.1
RENT	115.2	107.6	109.0
HOMEOWNERSHIP	133.7	126.1	132.8
FUEL AND UTILITIES	115.1	113.6	113.3
FUEL OIL AND COAL	117.5	117.4	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	114.7	115.0	113.9
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	118.1	117.7	115.5
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	119.8	119.1	124.4
MEN'S AND BOYS'	120.3	115.6	126.1
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	120.1	122.5	125.9
FOOTWEAR	121.5	122.2	126.0
TRANSPORTATION	118.6	119.3	118.4
PRIVATE	116.1	117.0	116.6
PUBLIC	137.7	144.9	149.0
HEALTH AND RECREATION	122.2	121.8	120.7
MEDICAL CARE	128.4	123.4	124.4
PERSONAL CARE	116.8	121.2	117.6
READING AND RECREATION	119.3	115.4	114.6
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	120.9	126.5	125.3

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

		1972	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	125.3	122.3	124.0
FOOD	123.5	122.4	123.8
FOOD AT HOME	121.6	120.3	121.9
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	114.7	119.9	117.1
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	128.0	123.1	127.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	117.1	119.7	126.4
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	125.0	125.4	118.4
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	116.7	112.2	117.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	131.1	132.6	129.9
HOUSING	129.2	122.4	126.1
SHELTER	134.4	124.7	131.8
RENT	119.0	108.6	110.7
HOMEOWNERSHIP	140.1	129.2	140.0
FUEL AND UTILITIES	120.2	118.0	116.2
FUEL OIL AND COAL	118.5	121.1	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	120.5	120.6	116.2
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	121.0	120.3	117.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	122.3	120.3	127.5
MEN'S AND BOYS'	121.9	115.8	124.8
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	123.0	122.6	131.9
FOOTWEAR	124.9	127.0	130.3
TRANSPORTATION	120.0	120.1	118.4
PRIVATE	117.5	117.9	117.1
PUBLIC	143.4	145.3	139.5
HEALTH AND RECREATION	126.7	123.7	124.6
MEDICAL CARE	132.5	125.8	129.1
PERSONAL CARE	119.8	123.5	121.3
READING AND RECREATION	122.8	118.4	117.7
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	125.5	126.8	129.5

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

	1973		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	133.1	129.3	130.3
FOOD	141.4	140.4	141.3
FOOD AT HOME	141.4	139.9	141.6
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	127.7	133.9	130.8
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	160.4	155.0	160.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS	127.9	129.9	139.0
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	142.5	143.0	133.2
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	130.3	125.9	130.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	141.4	142.4	140.3
HOUSING	135.0	125.6	128.7
SHELTER	140.7	126.4	133.3
RENT	124.2	110.2	112.6
HOMEOWNERSHIP	146.7	130.9	141.2
FUEL AND UTILITIES	126.9	126.1	121.5
FUEL OIL AND COAL	136.0	151.7	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	126.4	124.3	120.5
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	124.9	123.5	120.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	127.1	123.1	130.6
MEN'S AND BOYS'	126.4	116.7	126.3
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	127.3	125.6	134.9
FOOTWEAR	130.2	133.3	136.0
TRANSPORTATION	123.8	124.1	122.9
PRIVATE	121.5	122.8	121.8
PUBLIC	144.8	137.2	141.9
HEALTH AND RECREATION	130.2	127.4	128.6
MEDICAL CARE	137.7	129.9	135.1
PERSONAL CARE	125.2	126.5	125.1
READING AND RECREATION	125.9	122.0	120.6
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	124.0	130.2	132.4

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

		1974	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	147.7	148.6	152.7
FOOD	161.7	167.6	172.0
FOOD AT HOME	162.4	167.7	173.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	166.1	189.6	180.0
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	163.9	155.8	161.0
DAIRY PRODUCTS	151.9	156.9	171.3
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	165.8	162.9	163.2
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	162.8	184.1	196.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	159.4	167.1	166.4
HOUSING	150.6	144.4	153.9
SHELTER	154.4	140.9	158.3
RENT	130.6	114.4	117.0
HOMEOWNERSHIP	163.2	148.4	174.5
FUEL AND UTILITIES	150.2	149.3	141.3
FUEL OIL AND COAL	214.6	237.8	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	145.8	144.7	152.1
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	140.5	148.7	150.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	136.2	133.6	144.4
MEN'S AND BOYS'	136.4	131.0	144.9
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	134.9	130.9	143.4
FOOTWEAR	138.1	142.0	149.4
TRANSPORTATION	137.7	139.6	142.2
PRIVATE	136.6	142.9	142.0
PUBLIC	148.0	100.5	144.7
HEALTH AND RECREATION	140.3	144.9	145.0
MEDICAL CARE	150.5	148.6	153.2
PERSONAL CARE	137.3	148.7	147.8
READING AND RECREATION	133.8	136.9	132.9
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	137.2	146.2	148.2

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

		1975	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	161.2	156.1	157.9
FOOD	175.4	174.3	177.8
FOOD AT HOME	175.8	175.0	179.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	184.8	195.2	185.0
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	178.0	173.4	176.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	156.6	158.7	174.3
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	171.0	172.3	169.8
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	185.6	179.5	190.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	174.3	171.1	172.7
HOUSING	166.8	156.2	159.2
SHELTER	169.7	155.1	164.0
RENT	137.3	116.1	119.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP	181.7	166.4	181.5
FUEL AND UTILITIES	167.8	159.2	147.5
FUEL OIL AND COAL	235.3	247.3	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	169.6	158.6	160.7
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	158.1	157.0	155.0
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	142.3	135.2	145.7
MEN'S AND BOYS'	142.2	134.0	146.2
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	138.1	130.0	144.2
FOOTWEAR	144.2	144.4	152.0
TRANSPORTATION	150.6	146.0	148.5
PRIVATE	149.8	149.7	148.4
PUBLIC	158.6	101.9	148.5
HEALTH AND RECREATION	153.5	150.8	150.5
MEDICAL CARE	168.6	155.9	160.5
PERSONAL CARE	150.7	157.5	153.3
READING AND RECREATION	144.4	142.1	137.9
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	147.4	149.2	151.7

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

	1976		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	170.5	168.2	170.7
FOOD	180.8	180.7	181.0
FOOD AT HOME	179.5	170.2	177.9
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	180.6	184.3	176.8
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	179.4	162.2	165.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	169.3	176.8	178.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	175.4	179.1	165.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	189.9	204.1	204.0
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	186.1	187.8	190.9
HOUSING	177.2	169.5	175.8
SHELTER	179.0	166.3	177.7
RENT	144.7	123.1	126.7
HOMEOWNERSHIP	191.7	178.6	197.6
FUEL AND UTILITIES	182.7	178.4	178.3
FUEL OIL AND COAL	247.2	274.1	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	201.2	183.3	209.5
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	168.5	170.3	169.8
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	147.6	144.5	154.3
MEN'S AND BOYS'	147.2	140.9	161.1
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	141.9	138.4	147.2
FOOTWEAR	149.9	155.9	160.3
TRANSPORTATION	165.5	165.3	165.9
PRIVATE	164.6	170.5	166.4
PUBLIC	174.2	104.4	153.2
HEALTH AND RECREATION	163.3	164.6	164.4
MEDICAL CARE	184.7	176.4	182.2
PERSONAL CARE	160.5	167.8	167.0
READING AND RECREATION	151.2	151.2	146.5
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	153.3	160.5	162.1

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

		1977	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	181.5	176.5	178.3
FOOD	192.2	192.8	193.0
FOOD AT HOME	190.2	192.1	189.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	183.5	193.6	181.8
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	178.4	172.8	175.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS	173.9	180.0	182.7
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	191.6	193.6	182.0
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	224.1	228.8	222.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	200.3	196.3	205.2
HOUSING	189.6	178.3	183.3
SHELTER	191.1	176.0	185.6
RENT	153.5	127.0	131.3
HOMEOWNERSHIP	204.9	190.0	206.8
FUEL AND UTILITIES	202.2	190.0	189.4
FUEL OIL AND COAL	283.4	287.8	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	213.4	200.5	226.4
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	177.0	175.7	174.1
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	154.2	151.2	162.7
MEN'S AND BOYS'	154.0	149.2	174.4
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	146.4	144.9	155.1
FOOTWEAR	156.9	159.0	165.6
TRANSPORTATION	177.2	168.8	170.7
PRIVATE	176.6	174.1	171.5
PUBLIC	182.4	106.3	154.2
HEALTH AND RECREATION	173.7	171.2	169.6
MEDICAL CARE	202.4	186.7	190.9
PERSONAL CARE	170.9	172.6	173.9
READING AND RECREATION	157.9	155.8	149.9
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	159.2	165.5	164.2

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

	1978		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	195.3	190.3	191.9
FOOD	211.2	209.6	214.6
FOOD AT HOME	209.9	211.5	211.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	200.5	209.8	200.8
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	204.0	198.2	203.8
DAIRY PRODUCTS	185.8	195.7	199.8
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	211.8	218.7	209.1
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	189.5	251.1	246.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	218.3	207.1	225.3
HOUSING	202.6	193.2	196.4
SHELTER	210.3	196.0	204.8
RENT	163.9	136.8	139.6
HOMEOWNERSHIP	227.2	212.8	229.9
FUEL AND UTILITIES	216.1	208.2	202.6
FUEL OIL, COAL AND BOTTLED GAS	298.3	293.2	
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	232.6	231.0	246.9
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	177.0	178.4	174.8
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	159.5	151.5	168.2
MEN'S AND BOYS'	157.5	144.1	179.2
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	149.1	140.5	157.5
FOOTWEAR	163.1	167.3	176.4
TRANSPORTATION	185.8	175.9	179.0
PRIVATE	185.3	181.8	180.0
PUBLIC	188.1	104.4	157.6
MEDICAL CARE	219.4	202.2	207.8
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	183.2	182.1	184.4
PERSONAL CARE	182.0	186.4	182.6

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

		1979	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	217.7	215.5	218.1
FOOD	234.7	235.9	234.8
FOOD AT HOME	232.5	236.1	230.4
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	220.8	240.4	224.2
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	233.8	228.5	228.9
DAIRY PRODUCTS	207.6	215.8	219.8
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	228.3	244.7	221.2
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	208.5	267.9	260.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	244.4	235.7	249.9
HOUSING	227.5	222.2	228.7
SHELTER	240.3	233.9	247.8
RENT	175.9	149.0	149.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP	263.6	258.1	283.9
FUEL AND UTILITIES	239.7	224.9	227.7
FUEL OIL, COAL AND BOTTLED GAS	403.6	370.5	
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	257.6	252.4	289.7
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	188.9	192.2	181.5
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	166.4	158.0	173.0
MEN'S AND BOYS'	161.4	147.6	187.7
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	151.3	143.9	155.7
FOOTWEAR	176.1	177.3	188.1
TRANSPORTATION	212.8	204.6	209.6
PRIVATE	212.9	211.8	211.6
PUBLIC	200.0	110.0	165.4
MEDICAL CARE	240.1	221.1	235.2
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	196.3	194.9	202.2
PERSONAL CARE	195.5	197.9	206.3

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981 (1967 = 100)

	1980		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	247.0	245.5	246.4
FOOD	255.3	253.1	255.1
FOOD AT HOME	251.2	251.5	250.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	246.9	269.2	254.7
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	241.6	230.3	237.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	228.0	229.2	234.0
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	245.1	268.7	243.0
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	231.2	295.0	293.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	270.1	258.6	271.4
HOUSING	263.2	261.3	260.4
SHELTER	283.1	287.9	287.0
RENT	191.3	165.6	160.3
HOMEOWNERSHIP	316.5	323.3	332.9
FUEL AND UTILITIES	279.2	242.0	253.0
FUEL OIL, COAL AND BOTTLED GAS	557.2	509.5	176.7
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	301.2	266.1	329.9
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	202.9	206.4	196.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	177.4	169.4	178.2
MEN'S AND BOYS'	168.8	156.9	198.8
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	154.9	148.3	147.6
FOOTWEAR	190.1	194.6	200.2
TRANSPORTATION	250.5	238.9	246.6
PRIVATE	250.1	246.5	249.0
PUBLIC	245.3	150.8	194.9
MEDICAL CARE	267.2	249.8	262.4
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	213.6	214.2	222.6
PERSONAL CARE	212.7	219.1	230.3

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

	1981*		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	272.3	267.4	267.2
FOOD	274.9	270.9	271.7
FOOD AT HOME	269	269.6	265.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	270.5	301.9	272.8
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	252.3	239.7	244.4
DAIRY PRODUCTS	243.6	244.7	246.[illegible]
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	273.2	298.0	263.9
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	256.2	316.2	316.0
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	293.7	275.4	292.5
HOUSING	293.2	286.0	282.0
SHELTER	316.0	318.3	308.2
RENT	207.8	179.2	174.0
HOMEOWNERSHIP	355.3	358.4	356.8
FUEL AND UTILITIES	320.2	264.1	287.1
FUEL OIL, COAL AND BOTTLED GAS	678.9	596.9	205.5
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	344.8	290.5	372.2
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	218.0	217.9	211.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	186.6	178.4	189.1
MEN'S AND BOYS'	177.8	163.3	203.6
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	159.7	158.0	154.8
FOOTWEAR	200.3	196.9	225.6
TRANSPORTATION	281.3	263.7	271.9
PRIVATE	279.4	271.2	274.0
PUBLIC	305.1	190.8	224.3
MEDICAL CARE	295.1	279.4	291.7
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	233.3	234.3	240.5
PERSONAL CARE	229.8	219.3	245.8

*FOR WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT.

TABLE B-27

U.S. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
1981
(1967 = 100)

	AVG 1980	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG 1981	AVG. % CHANGE 1980-81
ALL ITEMS	247.0	260.7	263.5	265.2	266.8	269.1	271.4	274.6	276.5	279.1	279.7	280.4	281.1	272.3	10.2
FOOD	248.7	262.1	264.3	265.5	266.1	265.9	267.0	269.4	270.6	271.0	270.7	270.3	270.8	267.8	7.7
FOOD AT HOME	251.2	265.1	267.0	268.1	268.2	267.2	268.2	271.1	272.2	272.3	271.3	270.4	270.8	269.3	7.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	246.9	263.0	265.0	266.5	268.0	269.4	270.7	271.5	272.0	273.2	274.0	275.5	276.6	270.5	9.6
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	241.6	254.1	251.6	249.9	247.1	246.3	248.4	254.1	255.5	257.5	256.0	254.0	253.1	252.3	4.4
DAIRY PRODUCTS	228.0	240.7	242.5	242.7	243.8	243.9	243.9	243.9	243.9	244.1	244.2	244.7	244.9	243.6	6.8
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	245.1	255.1	266.5	275.0	280.0	274.3	275.3	281.7	282.5	276.3	270.8	268.1	272.6	273.2	11.5
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	231.2	245.1	247.1	250.0	252.4	254.7	255.8	257.9	259.7	260.5	263.6	264.6	264.7	256.2	10.8
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	270.1	284.2	287.3	288.6	290.7	291.9	293.5	295.2	296.4	297.6	299.0	299.6	300.7	293.7	8.7
HOUSING	263.2	279.1	280.7	282.2	284.3	288.1	291.9	297.0	299.6	303.6	303.3	303.8	304.7	293.2	11.4
SHELTER	283.1	301.7	301.7	302.6	304.6	309.4	313.7	320.2	323.6	328.6	328.1	328.5	329.3	316.0	11.6
RENT	191.3	200.6	201.6	202.7	203.9	205.5	206.4	207.4	209.9	211.5	213.2	214.5	216.0	207.8	8.6
HOMEOWNERSHIP	316.5	338.6	338.2	338.8	341.1	347.1	352.7	361.2	364.8	371.0	369.7	369.8	370.4	355.3	12.3
FUEL AND OTHER UTILITIES	279.2	297.5	305.6	309.4	311.4	315.7	321.2	326.4	328.7	332.3	330.9	330.9	332.7	320.2	14.7
FUEL OIL, COAL, AND BOTTLED GAS	557.2	627.9	678.5	696.3	693.7	688.6	685.1	681.1	677.9	677.0	675.9	679.3	685.5	678.9	21.8
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	301.2	317.7	322.1	325.9	329.6	338.1	349.0	356.7	359.4	363.6	359.3	357.5	358.8	344.8	14.5
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	202.9	209.7	211.7	213.7	215.9	216.8	217.8	219.1	219.8	221.2	222.2	223.6	224.2	218.0	7.4
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	177.4	180.8	181.8	184.3	186.0	186.2	185.8	185.5	187.9	190.5	190.6	190.5	189.4	186.6	5.2
MEN'S AND BOYS' APPAREL	168.8	171.7	172.2	174.9	176.1	177.3	177.2	176.9	178.4	181.4	182.9	183.2	181.7	177.8	5.3
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS' APPAREL	154.9	153.9	155.4	158.9	160.7	160.0	158.1	157.9	161.2	164.9	162.7	162.1	160.7	159.7	3.1
FOOTWEAR	190.1	195.5	194.9	195.9	198.4	200.0	200.6	199.2	200.8	202.3	204.1	206.2	205.9	200.3	5.4
TRANSPORTATION	250.5	265.7	272.1	274.4	276.3	278.9	281.0	283.9	285.1	286.6	288.9	290.8	291.5	281.3	12.3
PRIVATE	250.1	264.4	271.0	273.2	275.1	277.7	279.7	281.6	282.6	284.1	286.4	288.3	289.0	279.4	11.7
PUBLIC	245.3	279.0	280.6	285.1	287.7	288.2	293.6	317.7	320.9	324.5	326.6	328.2	328.6	305.1	24.4
MEDICAL CARE	267.2	281.4	284.4	287.0	289.1	290.8	292.9	295.4	298.6	300.9	304.0	307.1	309.1	295.1	10.4
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	213.6	224.4	225.6	226.8	227.9	230.4	231.4	232.4	233.5	239.3	241.4	242.5	243.5	233.3	9.2
PERSONAL CARE	212.7	221.1	223.2	225.1	226.4	228.4	229.7	231.2	232.4	233.6	234.1	235.5	237.1	229.8	8.0

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, MONTHLY LABOR REVIEW AND CPI DETAILED REPORT.

TABLE B-28

KANSAS CITY CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
1981
(1967 = 100)

	AVG 1980	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG 1981	AVG. % CHANGE 1980-81
ALL ITEMS	246.4		260.1		264.3		269.1		270.2		271.3		272.0	267.2	8.4
FOOD	255.1		270.0		271.9		267.9		272.0		275.1		275.2	271.7	6.5
FOOD AT HOME	250.2	264.1	264.3	264.9	265.1	261.8	261.4	265.0	265.3	267.1	267.8	268.3	267.2	265.2	6.0
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	254.7	270.5	272.6	268.1	267.5	268.5	270.1	274.3	270.8	271.4	273.6	282.0	284.2	272.8	7.1
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH AND EGGS	237.1	246.0	242.2	240.8	240.0	238.8	237.5	244.6	246.7	250.4	249.8	249.9	246.0	244.4	3.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	234.0	243.6	244.5	244.9	245.0	244.7	247.6	244.1	242.9	247.7	248.9	249.2	248.4	246.0	5.1
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	243.0	256.6	258.4	265.6	274.9	260.5	257.3	264.1	274.4	264.9	263.8	261.4	264.5	263.9	8.6
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	293.1	315.6	318.9	321.4	318.6	314.5	314.1	315.3	310.9	314.9	317.2	316.2	314.9	316.0	7.8
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	271.4		288.7		292.9		288.3		292.7		297.4		299.0	292.5	7.8
HOUSING	260.4		271.6		277.5		288.1		287.2		285.4		285.5	282.0	8.3
SHELTER	287.0		299.1		306.6		314.7		311.0		312.9		305.2	308.2	7.4
RENT	160.3		171.7		169.8		172.2		175.7		179.0		179.1	174.0	8.5
HOMEOWNERSHIP	332.9		345.9		355.7		365.8		359.9		361.4		351.6	356.8	7.2
FUEL AND OTHER UTILITIES	253.0		265.3		267.1		301.5		305.9		284.3		312.2	287.1	13.5
FUEL, OIL, COAL, AND BOTTLED GAS	176.7		203.7		209.7		207.9		206.8		204.2		205.9	205.5	16.3
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	329.9		340.9		341.7		395.1		400.4		359.9		394.6	372.2	12.8
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	196.6		204.8		209.4		210.6		214.2		215.9		218.8	211.6	7.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	178.2		187.6		190.2		187.8		192.1		193.5		184.0	189.1	6.1
MEN'S AND BOYS' APPAREL	198.8		202.1		207.7		206.5		202.6		205.0		196.3	203.6	2.4
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS' APPAREL	147.6		155.4		155.1		147.6		162.3		162.6		146.6	154.8	4.9
FOOTWEAR	200.2		221.2		224.4		226.7		227.4		231.6		226.8	225.6	12.7
TRANSPORTATION	246.6		264.7		269.6		272.9		273.6		276.4		280.3	271.9	10.3
PRIVATE	249.0		266.9		271.8		274.9		275.5		278.6		282.7	274.0	10.0
PUBLIC	194.9		217.7		221.3		228.1				227.7		227.7	224.3	15.1
MEDICAL CARE	262.4		283.7		284.8		287.4		293.8		301.4		306.9	291.7	11.2
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	222.6		235.5		230.9		239.8		242.7		248.4		249.9	240.5	8.0
PERSONAL CARE	230.3		243.0		232.6		246.8		252.5		250.7		253.0	245.8	6.7

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT.

TABLE B-29

ST. LOUIS CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
1981
(1967 = 100)

	AVG 1980	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG 1981	AVG. % CHANGE 1980-81
ALL ITEMS	245.5	255.9		259.4		268.4		269.2		273.0		273.0		267.4	8.9
FOOD	253.1	264.9		267.2		268.7		272.6		274.9		274.5		270.9	7.0
FOOD AT HOME	251.5	263.0	265.4	266.2	265.6	266.8	267.6	271.8	274.5	274.1	273.3	273.7	273.5	269.6	7.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	269.2	290.6	295.9	297.8	294.2	303.0	304.0	304.6	307.3	304.0	307.0	305.8	308.1	301.9	12.1
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH AND EGGS	230.3	235.7	234.6	234.3	233.5	235.4	235.3	242.3	245.4	247.8	242.7	244.4	244.7	239.7	4.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	229.2	241.5	243.4	244.0	244.0	244.9	242.4	245.1	245.2	245.4	246.5	247.2	246.9	244.7	6.8
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	268.7	282.2	291.8	293.8	302.6	298.2	297.6	305.8	305.6	300.9	298.1	301.8	297.3	298.0	10.9
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	295.0	309.6	312.8	314.5	311.2	310.0	314.8	315.8	320.9	319.7	323.4	320.8	320.5	316.2	7.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	258.6	271.2		271.2		274.9		276.2		278.7		278.1		275.4	6.5
HOUSING	261.3	269.5		271.1		290.5		289.8		296.0		291.5		286.0	9.5
SHELTER	287.9	299.8		299.6		330.5		323.2		326.1		321.6		318.3	10.6
RENT	165.6	172.2		172.9		177.6		181.0		183.8		184.3		179.2	8.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP	323.3	336.7		336.1		374.8		364.4		367.0		360.9		358.4	10.9
FUEL AND OTHER UTILITIES	242.0	242.2		248.7		248.5		270.2		289.9		274.8		264.1	9.1
FUEL, OIL, COAL, AND BOTTLED GAS	509.5	571.2		606.9		606.4		597.4		589.5		597.7		596.9	17.2
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	266.1	256.3		262.2		261.9		297.3		331.9		305.0		290.5	9.2
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	206.4	210.3		213.8		215.7		216.9		222.1		225.5		217.9	5.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	169.4	172.4		181.6		178.2		178.2		181.0		178.4		178.4	5.3
MEN'S AND BOYS' APPAREL	156.9	158.6		164.8		159.9		160.5		168.1		166.9		163.3	4.1
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS' APPAREL	148.3	153.8		165.7		160.7		158.3		157.3		153.9		158.0	6.5
FOOTWEAR	194.6	184.1		196.0		195.4		199.8		203.4		202.6		196.9	1.2
TRANSPORTATION	238.9	252.7		258.9		263.0		264.8		266.3		272.4		263.7	10.4
PRIVATE	246.5	259.9		266.3		270.6		272.2		273.9		279.9		271.2	10.0
PUBLIC	150.8	180.0		184.9		186.6		192.7		192.8		202.2		190.8	26.5
MEDICAL CARE	249.8	265.2		274.3		276.7		277.8		282.9		298.9		279.4	11.8
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	214.2	225.6		227.0		233.4		235.0		235.5		244.6		234.3	9.4
PERSONAL CARE	219.1	231.8		235.0		239.7		242.0		235.5		249.6		239.7	9.4

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT.

TABLE B-30

U.S. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES*: 1973 - 1981
(1967 = 100)

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
ALL COMMODITIES	134.7	160.1	174.9	182.9	194.2	209.3	235.6	268.8	293.4
FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS	159.1	177.4	184.2	183.1	188.8	206.6	229.8	244.7	251.5
FARM PRODUCTS	176.3	187.7	186.7	191.1	192.5	212.5	241.4	249.4	254.9
PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS	148.1	170.9	182.6	178.0	186.1	202.6	222.5	241.2	248.7
INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	125.9	153.8	171.5	182.3	195.1	209.4	236.5	274.8	304.1
CHEMICAL AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	110.0	146.8	181.3	187.0	192.8	198.8	222.3	260.3	287.8
FUELS AND RELATED PRODUCTS, AND POWER	134.3	208.3	245.1	265.5	302.2	322.5	408.1	574.0	694.4
FURNITURE AND HOUSEHOLD DURABLES	115.2	127.9	139.7	145.5	151.5	160.4	171.3	187.7	198.4
HIDES, SKINS, LEATHER, AND RELATED PRODUCTS	143.1	145.1	148.5	167.4	179.3	200.0	252.4	248.9	261.5
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	177.2	183.6	176.9	205.5	236.3	276.0	300.4	288.9	292.8
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	121.7	139.4	161.4	170.9	181.7	196.1	213.9	239.8	263.1
METALS AND METAL PRODUCTS	132.8	171.9	185.6	195.8	209.0	227.1	259.3	286.4	300.4
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS	130.2	153.2	174.0	186.0	200.5	222.8	248.6	283.0	309.5
PULP, PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	122.1	151.7	170.4	179.4	186.4	195.6	219.0	249.2	273.7
RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	112.4	136.2	150.2	159.2	167.6	174.8	194.3	217.4	232.8
TEXTILE PRODUCTS AND APPAREL	123.8	139.1	137.9	148.0	154.0	159.8	168.7	183.5	199.6
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT**	115.1	125.5	141.5	151.1	161.3	173.5	188.1	207.0	235.4
MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS	119.7	133.1	147.7	153.7	164.3	184.3	208.7	258.8	265.6

*FORMERLY WHOLESALE PRICES AND PRICE INDEXES
**DECEMBER 1968 = 100

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, HANDBOOK OF LABOR STATISTICS 1977 AND MONTHLY LABOR REVIEW.

TABLE B-31

U.S. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES*
1981
(1967 = 100)

	AVG. 1980	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG. 1981	AVG. % CHANGE 1980-81
ALL COMMODITIES	268.8	264.8	287.6	290.3	293.4	294.1	294.8	296.2	296.4	295.7	296.1	295.5	295.9	293.4	9.1
FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS	244.7	257.9	255.1	253.5	253.8	252.9	254.3	256.8	254.2	250.3	246.0	242.7	241.2	251.5	2.7
FARM PRODUCTS	249.4	264.5	262.4	260.7	263.3	259.6	260.7	263.3	257.9	251.1	243.1	237.4	234.5	254.9	2.2
PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS	241.2	253.3	250.2	248.5	247.6	248.2	249.9	252.2	251.2	248.9	246.6	244.7	244.0	248.7	3.1
INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	274.8	291.5	295.7	299.6	303.5	304.7	305.1	306.2	307.2	307.4	309.0	309.1	310.1	304.1	10.6
CHEMICAL AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	260.3	274.3	277.6	280.4	286.0	288.6	290.5	291.3	293.3	293.3	292.4	292.5	292.7	287.8	10.5
FUELS, RELATED PRODUCTS, AND POWER	574.0	634.6	667.5	696.5	707.2	709.0	707.6	704.9	704.3	703.5	698.1	697.5	702.7	694.4	20.9
FURNITURE AND HOUSEHOLD DURABLES	187.7	194.0	195.2	195.8	196.4	197.4	197.3	199.5	199.6	201.0	201.3	201.6	202.2	198.4	5.7
LEATHER AND RELATED PRODUCTS	248.9	258.2	257.7	261.2	263.5	263.7	261.6	261.1	261.3	261.7	260.0	261.7	262.7	261.5	5.0
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	288.9	296.5	294.7	294.4	299.4	298.4	298.1	296.5	294.5	289.3	264.3	283.0	285.2	292.8	1.3
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	239.8	253.3	255.3	257.5	259.6	260.7	262.1	264.8	266.2	268.1	269.3	270.0	271.6	263.1	9.7
METALS AND METAL PRODUCTS	286.4	294.0	294.0	296.4	298.8	299.1	298.4	302.0	304.1	304.9	305.3	303.9	303.6	300.4	4.8
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS	283.0	296.6	297.9	300.9	310.8	312.0	313.6	314.3	314.1	313.2	313.3	313.5	313.6	309.5	9.3
PULP, PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	249.2	264.4	267.2	269.0	271.4	272.1	272.9	274.9	275.9	277.8	279.2	280.2	280.7	273.7	9.8
RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	217.4	224.8	226.4	228.4	230.8	231.8	233.4	232.1	234.1	235.7	237.3	238.7	239.0	232.8	7.0
TEXTILE PRODUCTS AND APPAREL	183.5	193.1	193.9	195.2	197.6	199.2	200.1	201.3	202.4	202.9	204.0	203.2	203.1	199.6	8.7
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT**	207.0	227.4	229.1	228.1	231.9	233.6	234.3	235.0	235.9	231.8	244.5	246.2	246.7	235.4	13.7
MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS	258.8	264.3	264.9	264.0	266.0	266.9	266.3	263.2	262.6	267.0	268.5	267.2	267.3	265.6	2.6

*FORMERLY WHOLESALE PRICES AND PRICE INDEXES
**DECEMBER 1968 = 100

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, MONTHLY LABOR REVIEW.

Section C
Transportation

TABLE C-1

TONS OF WATERBORNE FREIGHT ORIGINATING OR TERMINATING AT MISSOURI'S MAJOR PORTS: 1950 - 1979
(THOUSANDS OF TONS)

YEAR	ST. LOUIS*	KANSAS CITY
1950	4,822	173
1951	4,953	315
1952	5,363	295
1953	5,969	133
1954	5,927	225
1955	6,811	473
1956	7,408	657
1957	6,756	644
1958	7,199	865
1959	9,254	1,250
1960	9,092	1,354
1961	9,492	1,553
1962	9,791	1,879
1963	9,517	1,665
1964	9,541	1,894
1965	9,797	1,826
1966	9,426	1,695
1967	11,018	1,654
1968	11,101	1,546
1969	10,463	1,255
1970	10,423	1,559
1971	11,215	1,656
1972	22,008	1,471
1973	18,319	1,360
1974	21,662	1,905
1975	23,082	1,652
1976	23,955	1,828
1977	22,478	1,956
1978	22,425	2,274
1979	21,644	1,903

*PORT OF METROPOLITAN ST. LOUIS

SOURCE: U.S. ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS,
WATERBORNE COMMERCE OF THE
UNITED STATES.

TABLE C-2

U.S. MOTOR VEHICLE PRODUCTION: 1953 - 1981

YEAR	PASSENGER CARS	TRUCKS AND BUSES	TOTAL MOTOR VEHICLES
1953	6,132,244	1,216,879	7,349,123
1954	5,507,417	1,029,312	6,536,729
1955	7,950,377	1,253,672	9,204,049
1956	5,806,756	1,112,002	6,918,758
1957	6,120,029	1,100,402	7,220,431
1958	4,247,371	873,842	5,121,269
1959	5,599,468	1,124,096	6,723,588
1960	6,703,108	1,202,011	7,905,119
1961	5,522,019	1,130,919	6,652,938
1962	6,943,334	1,253,977	8,197,311
1963	7,644,337	1,464,399	9,108,776
1964	7,745,492	1,562,368	9,307,860
1965	9,335,227	1,802,603	11,137,830
1966	8,604,712	1,791,587	10,396,299
1967	7,412,659	1,611,077	9,023,736
1968	8,848,620	1,971,790	10,820,410
1969	8,244,392	1,981,519	10,205,911
1970	6,549,058	1,732,799	8,281,857
1971	8,583,653	2,088,001	10,671,654
1972	8,828,205	2,482,503	11,310,708
1973	9,667,152	3,014,432	12,681,584
1974	7,324,504	2,742,677	10,067,181
1975	6,716,951	2,269,562	8,986,513
1976	8,497,893	2,999,703	11,497,596
1977	9,213,654	3,489,128	12,702,782
1978	9,176,635	3,722,567	12,899,202
1979	8,433,662	3,036,706	11,470,368
1980	6,375,506	1,667,283	8,042,789
1981	6,253,138	1,700,908	7,954,046

SOURCE: MOTOR VEHICLE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION OF THE U.S., INC. AUTOMOBILE FACTS AND FIGURES; MOTOR TRUCK FACTS; AND MVMA MOTOR VEHICLE FACTS AND FIGURES.

TABLE C-3

TOTAL MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS,*
MISSOURI: 1953 - 1981

YEAR	TOTAL	PASSENGER CARS	TRUCKS AND BUSES
1953	1,385,938	1,100,898	285,040
1954	1,433,878	1,139,714	294,164
1955	1,490,056	1,175,487	314,569
1956	1,556,889	1,238,652	318,237
1957	1,578,387	1,265,633	312,754
1958	1,615,823	1,301,093	314,730
1959	1,640,289	1,310,846	329,443
1960	1,720,029	1,375,104	344,925
1961	1,769,388	1,418,015	351,373
1962	1,845,380	1,480,667	364,713
1963	1,918,597	1,539,804	378,793
1964	2,030,686	1,633,880	396,806
1965	2,084,755	1,650,902	433,853
1966	2,220,858	1,773,674	447,184
1967	2,211,187	1,753,900	457,287
1968	2,345,389	1,858,293	487,096
1969	2,313,005	1,830,457	482,548
1970	2,407,687	1,888,454	519,233
1971	2,497,950	1,949,489	548,461
1972	2,618,164	2,026,903	591,261
1973	2,744,553	2,093,652	650,901
1974	2,837,000	2,138,000	699,000
1975	2,866,219	2,177,361	688,858
1976	2,941,091	2,232,558	708,533
1977	3,052,690	2,301,992	750,698
1978	3,158,039	2,360,828	797,207
1979	3,242,142	2,408,642	833,500
1980	3,271,286	2,432,407	838,879
1981**	3,293,000	2,447,000	846,000

*PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, EXCLUDING MILITARY
**PRELIMINARY

SOURCE: MOTOR VEHICLE MANUFACTURERS OF THE U.S., INC., AUTOMOBILE FACTS AND FIGURES.

TABLE C-4

PASSENGER CAR ASSEMBLIES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR THE U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: MODEL YEARS, 1964 - 1981

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
U.S. TOTAL.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MISSOURI.......	9.8	10.3	10.2	9.3	10.1	10.5	11.2	11.2	9.8
CALIFORNIA.....	8.8	9.3	8.9	8.9	7.8	7.9	8.3	8.2	7.4
DELAWARE.......	4.2	4.6	4.3	4.7	4.8	4.5	6.1	4.5	4.6
GEORGIA........	5.2	5.2	5.8	5.3	4.9	5.4	5.7	5.1	6.3
ILLINOIS.......	1.7	2.2	3.0	4.3	4.5	4.5	3.3	5.8	4.8
INDIANA........	.4								
KANSAS.........	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.3
KENTUCKY.......	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	.9	.9	1.0	1.2	.9
MARYLAND.......	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.7	1.9	2.2
MASSACHUSETTS..	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.2	1.4
MICHIGAN.......	35.0	35.7	35.5	34.2	35.0	34.5	34.2	31.0	32.4
MINNESOTA......	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	.9
NEW JERSEY.....	7.0	6.4	6.9	7.0	5.6	5.6	5.5	6.7	7.1
NEW YORK.......	2.7	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.2	1.9	2.2
OHIO...........	5.2	5.0	4.9	6.7	7.2	7.5	6.4	8.8	9.6
PENNSYLVANIA...									
TEXAS..........	2.8	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.3	2.2
VIRGINIA.......	.8	.8	.9	.7	.9	.7	.8	.6	.5
WISCONSIN......	8.0	7.0	5.8	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.2	5.4

TABLE C-4 (CONTINUED)

PASSENGER CAR ASSEMBLIES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR THE U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: MODEL YEARS, 1964 - 1981

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
U.S. TOTAL.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MISSOURI.......	10.1	11.2	9.7	11.1	11.1	12.0	11.2	8.2	7.9
CALIFORNIA.....	8.4	7.6	6.8	8.1	8.1	7.8	8.9	5.0	4.4
DELAWARE.......	4.4	3.8	3.5	4.0	4.0	5.6	5.4	6.3	7.9
GEORGIA........	5.8	5.4	5.5	6.6	6.6	5.7	5.0	5.8	7.2
ILLINOIS.......	4.4	4.0	4.6	4.5	4.5	5.0	5.6	5.8	6.1
INDIANA........									
KANSAS.........	2.2	1.5	2.3	2.9	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.1	1.5
KENTUCKY.......	.9	.8	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.1	.6	1.3
MARYLAND.......	2.3	2.9	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.4	2.6	2.0	1.6
MASSACHUSETTS..	1.7	1.2	.9	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.4	2.1
MICHIGAN.......	33.3	31.0	33.2	32.3	32.3	30.2	29.3	26.2	30.4
MINNESOTA......	.8	.9	1.3	1.3	1.3	.9			
NEW JERSEY.....	6.3	6.5	66.5	6.6	6.6	6.0	6.5	7.0	5.6
NEW YORK.......	2.0	1.9	1.6	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.6	4.2	4.4
OHIO...........	9.0	10.8	10.2	7.3	7.3	9.8	9.0	9.5	4.3
PENNSYLVANIA...							1.4	3.3	2.7
TEXAS..........	2.4	2.6	3.0	2.5	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.9
VIRGINIA.......	.5	.3							
WISCONSIN......	5.5	7.6	6.2	5.0	5.0	4.3	4.5	4.9	4.8

SOURCE: MOTOR VEHICLE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION OF THE U.S., INC., AUTOMOBILE FACTS AND FIGURES AND MVMA MOTOR VEHICLE FACTS AND FIGURES; WARD'S COMMUNICATIONS, INC., WARD'S AUTOMOTIVE YEARBOOK.

TABLE C-5

NATIONAL TRAVEL SURVEY 1972 AND 1977 COMPARISON

TRAVEL FROM OTHER STATES TO AND THROUGH MISSOURI

TRAVELLER CHARACTERISTICS

	PERSON-TRIPS (THOUSANDS)		
ROUND TRIP DISTANCE	1977	1972	CHANGE
200 TO 299 MILES	5,279,473	2,405,008	2,874,465
300 TO 399 MILES	2,114,307	2,827,404	-713,097
400 TO 599 MILES	2,673,496	2,593,405	80,091
600 TO 799 MILES	1,038,583	1,637,781	-599,198
800 TO 999 MILES	729,557	797,376	-67,819
1,000 TO 1,999 MILES	1,205,653	1,403,701	-198,048
2000 MILES AND OVER	556,143	929,610	-373,467
PURPOSE OF THE TRIP			
VISIT FRIENDS AND RELATIVES	5,310,705	4,844,345	466,360
BUSINESS	1,989,375	1,999,718	-10,343
CONVENTION	294,293	216,767	77,526
OUTDOOR RECREATION	1,470,993	1,495,515	-24,522
ENTERTAINMENT	1,330,394	576,415	753,979
SIGHT SEEING	573,224	834,066	-260,842
PERSONAL OR FAMILY AFFAIRS OR MEDICAL	2,152,388	2,484,162	-331,774
OTHER	475,840	143,297	332,543
WEEKEND OR NOT WEEKEND TRIP			
WEEKEND	5,965,276	5,976,443	-11,167
NOT WEEKEND	7,498,994	5,914,411	1,584,583
NOT ANSWERD	132,942	703,431	-570,489
VACATION OR NOT VACATION TRIP			
VACATION	4,464,262	4,251,929	212,333
NOT VACATION	8,977,101	7,936,121	1,040,980
NOT ANSWERED	155,849	406,235	-250,386
NUMBER OF PERSONS ON TRIP			
1 PERSON	4,435,431	2,870,143	1,565,288
2 PERSONS	4,419,833	3,238,346	1,181,487
3 PERSONS	1,535,646	1,841,199	-305,553
4 PERSONS	1,922,634	2,601,840	-679,206
5 PERSONS OR MORE	1,283,668	2,042,757	-759,089

SOURCE: CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION, 1977 NATIONAL TRAVEL SURVEY
CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION, 1972 NATIONAL TRAVEL SURVEY
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TABLE C-6

NATIONAL TRAVEL SURVEY 1972 AND 1977 COMPARISON

TRAVEL FROM MISSOURI TO OTHER STATES

TRAVELLER CHARACTERISTICS

	PERSON-TRIPS (THOUSANDS)		
ROUND TRIP DISTANCE	1977	1972	CHANGE
200 TO 299 MILES	4,890,370	2,368,114	2,522,256
300 TO 399 MILES	1,509,064	1,887,330	-378,266
400 TO 599 MILES	2,522,481	2,001,310	521,171
600 TO 799 MILES	1,186,768	1,326,092	-139,324
800 TO 999 MILES	433,127	469,092	-35,965
1,000 TO 1,999 MILES	1,248,751	1,299,856	-51,105
2000 MILES AND OVER	998,882	1,118,223	-119,341
NOT ANSWERED	184,115	*	*
PURPOSE OF THE TRIP			
VISIT FRIENDS AND RELATIVES	5,224,797	3,857,331	1,367,466
BUSINESS	2,769,161	1,918,588	850,573
CONVENTION	190,631	266,254	-75,623
OUTDOOR RECREATION	1,114,076	1,454,050	-339,974
ENTERTAINMENT	731,221	518,300	212,921
SIGHT SEEING	553,904	612,065	-58,161
PERSONAL OR FAMILY AFFAIRS OR MEDICAL	1,949,993	1,706,974	243,019
OTHER	439,775	136,455	303,320
WEEKEND OR NOT WEEKEND TRIP			
WEEKEND	5,037,092	5,097,309	-60,217
NOT WEEKEND	7,740,246	4,658,924	3,081,322
NOT ANSWERD	196,220	713,784	-517,564
VACATION OR NOT VACATION TRIP			
VACATION	4,258,467	3,374,998	883,469
NOT VACATION	8,582,805	6,766,684	1,816,121
NOT ANSWERED	132,286	328,335	-196,049
NUMBER OF PERSONS ON TRIP			
1 PERSON	5,055,506	2,675,464	2,380,042
2 PERSONS	3,894,742	2,874,918	1,019,824
3 PERSONS	1,408,133	1,380,348	27,785
4 PERSONS	1,796,646	2,041,228	-244,582
5 PERSONS OR MORE	818,531	1,498,059	-679,528

* DATA IS NOT AVAILABLE

SOURCE: CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION, 1977 NATIONAL TRAVEL SURVEY
CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION, 1972 NATIONAL TRAVEL SURVEY
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TABLE C-7

1977 TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE SURVEY

VEHICLE MILES	PERCENT OF TOTAL TRUCKS	TRUCKS (THOUSANDS)
AREA OF OPERATION		
NOT ANSWERED	0.10	693
LOCAL AREA	84.86	598,696
OVER THE ROAD (ONE WAY UNDER 200 MILES)	7.55	53,274
OVER THE ROAD (200 MILES OR MORE)	3.11	21,958
OFF THE ROAD	4.38	30,933
MILES PER GALLON MEASURED OR ESTIMATED		
NOT ANSWERED	14.56	102,696
MEASURED	20.67	145,852
ESTIMATED	64.77	456,976
FUEL CONSERVATION EQUIPMENT		
RADIAL TIRES	15.11	106,575
DRAG REDUCTION DEVICE	0.70	4,912
VARIABLE SPEED FAN	13.02	91,824
FUEL EFFICIENT ENGINE	5.70	40,248
AXLE OR DRIVE RATIO CHANGE	8.24	58,131
ANNUAL MILES		
LESS THAN 5,000	23.90	168,615
5,000 - 9,999	23.39	165,004
10,000 - 19,999	36.48	257,366
20,000 - 29,999	9.43	66,513
30,000 - 49,999	4.23	29,809
50,000 - 74,999	1.50	10,594
75,000 MILES OR MORE	1.08	7,623
LIFETIME MILES		
LESS THAN 50,000	42.40	299,107
50,000 - 99,999	36.07	254,476
00,000 - 149,999	13.64	96,215
50,000 - 199,999	3.55	25,067
00,000 - 249,999	1.44	10,163
50,000 - 299,999	0.67	4,728
300,000 - 349,999	0.62	4,343
350,000 - 399,999	0.33	2,310
400,000 - 449,999	0.44	3,111
450,000 - 499,999	0.21	1,463
500,000 - 999,999	0.59	4,153
1,000,000 MILES OR MORE	0.05	385
MILES PER GALLON		
0 - 4.9	3.75	26,426
5 - 9.9	16.66	117,506
10 - 14.9	45.30	319,580
15 - 19.9	21.84	154,033
20 - 24.9	3.26	23,017
25 - 29.9	1.10	7,760
30 - 34.9	0.18	1,263
NOT ANSWERED	7.92	55,890

SOURCE: CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION, 1977 TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE SURVEY
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TABLE C-8

1977 TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE SURVEY

OPERATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS	PERCENT OF TOTAL TRUCKS	TRUCKS (THOUSANDS)
MAJOR USE OF VEHICLE		
AGRICULTURAL	23.42	165,244
FORESTRY	0.76	5,374
MINING	0.51	3,603
CONSTRUCTION	4.86	34,322
MANUFACTURING	1.19	8,408
WHOLESALE TRADE	2.16	15,214
RETAIL TRADE	4.74	33,412
FOR HIRE	2.51	17,741
UTILITIES	1.39	9,808
SERVICES	6.22	43,865
DAILY RENTAL	0.37	2,618
PERSONAL TRANSPORT	49.95	352,397
OTHER	1.13	8,007
NOT IN USE	0.78	5,512
PRINCIPAL PRODUCT CARRIED		
NOT ANSWERED	0.60	4,250
FARM PRODUCTS (CROPS, FRUIT)	16.96	119,623
LIVE ANIMALS	4.08	28,808
MINING PRODUCTS	0.45	3,188
LOGS AND OTHER FOREST PRODUCTS	1.21	8,515
PROCESSED FOODS	2.24	15,814
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	0.69	4,896
BUILDING MATERIALS	4.71	33,229
HOUSEHOLD GOODS	1.34	9,439
FURNITURE OR HARDWARE	0.46	3,218
PAPER PRODUCTS	0.60	4,250
CHEMICALS OR RELATED PRODUCTS	0.81	5,682
PETROLEUM OR PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	1.26	8,900
PRIMARY METAL PRODUCTS	0.20	1,386
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	0.42	2,957
MACHINERY (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL)	1.04	7,360
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	1.10	7,729
TRANSPORATION EQUIPMENT	1.94	13,703
SCRAP, REFUSE, GARBAGE	1.70	11,995
MIXED CARGOES	3.73	26,346
CRAFTSMAN'S VEHICLE	6.61	46,620
SPECIAL EQUIPMENT	1.01	7,099
NO PRODUCT CARRIED	45.53	321,252
OTHER	1.31	9,269
SECONDARY PRODUCT CARRIED		
NOT ANSWERED	81.47	574,804
FARM PRODUCTS (CROPS, FRUIT)	1.81	12,765
LIVE ANIMALS	3.92	27,639
MINING PRODUCTS	0.09	616
LOGS AND OTHER FOREST PRODUCTS	0.77	5,435
PROCESSED FOODS	0.52	3,634
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	0.01	77
BUILDING MATERIALS	1.13	8,007
HOUSEHOLD GOODS	0.65	4,588
FURNITURE OR HARDWARE	0.33	2,294
PAPER PRODUCTS	0.03	231
CHEMICALS OR RELATED PRODUCTS	0.78	5,512
PETROLEUM OR PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	0.37	2,602
PRIMARY METAL PRODUCTS	0.04	308
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	0.27	1,879

TABLE C-8 (CONTINUED)

1977 TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE SURVEY

MACHINERY (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL)	0.30	2,110
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	0.66	4,665
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	0.67	4,742
SCRAP, REFUSE, GARBAGE	0.78	5,512
MIXED CARGOES	1.47	10,378
CRAFTSMAN'S VEHICLE	0.52	3,634
SPECIAL EQUIPMENT	0.08	539
NO PRODUCT CARRIED	3.32	23,402
OTHER	0.02	154

HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

NOT ANSWERED	16.49	116,367
CARRIED	1.24	8,732
NOT CARRIED	82.27	580,425

OPERATION CLASSIFICATION

NOT ANSWERED	0.09	616
PRIVATE	95.63	674,725
FOR HIRE-INTERSTATE EXEMPT	0.37	2,618
INTERSTATE-ICC-CONTRACT CARRIER	0.63	4,466
INTERSTATE-ICC-COMMON CARRIER	1.11	7,854
INTRASTATE	1.79	12,627
DAILY RENTAL	0.37	2,618

SOURCE: CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION, 1977 TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE SURVEY
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TABLE C-9

1977 TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE SURVEY

PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS	PERCENT OF TOTAL TRUCKS	TRUCKS (THOUSANDS)
GROSS WEIGHT		
6,000 OR LESS	57.58	406,268
6,001 TO 10,000	19.49	137,504
10,001 TO 14,000	6.50	45,837
14,001 TO 16,000	0.91	6,391
16,001 TO 19,500	3.43	24,178
19,501 TO 26,000	4.88	34,419
26,001 TO 33,000	1.95	13,737
33,001 TO 40,000	0.84	5,929
40,001 TO 50,000	1.21	8,547
50,001 TO 60,000	1.05	7,392
60,001 TO 80,000	2.13	15,015
80,001 TO 100,000	0.03	231
100,001 TO 130,000	0.01	77
BODY TYPE		
PICKUP TRUCK	66.55	469,502
PANEL TRUCK OR VAN	13.94	98,365
MULTI-STOP OR WALK-IN	1.43	10,100
PLATFORM WITH ADDED DEVICES	1.50	10,549
LOW BOY OR DEPRESSED CENTER	0.47	3,342
OTHER PLATFORM-INC GRAIN, HI-BED,STK	6.34	44,737
CATTLE RACK (HOGS, CALVES, LIVESTOCK)	1.22	8,624
INSULATED NONFRIGERATED VAN	0.32	2,233
INSULATED REFRIGERATED VAN	0.48	3,388
FURNITURE VAN	0.63	4,466
OPEN TOP VAN	0.12	847
ALL OTHER ENCLOSED VANS	2.18	15,400
BEVERAGE TRUCK	0.23	1,617
UTILITY TRUCK	0.47	3,342
WINCH OR CRANE	0.20	1,386
WRECKER	0.53	3,757
POLE OR LOGGING	0.15	1,078
AUTO TRANSPORT	0.13	924
BOAT TRANSPORT	0.01	77
MOBILE HOME PULLERS	0.04	308
GARBAGE OR REFUSE HAULER	0.03	231
FRONT LOADER	0.02	154
REAR LOADER PACKER	0.14	1,001
ROLL OFF	0.02	154
DUMP TRUCK	1.50	10,549
TANK TRUCK FOR LIQUIDS	0.84	5,929
TANK TRUCK FOR DRY BULK	0.12	847
CONCRETE MIXER	0.01	77
REAR DISCHARGER (CONCRETE MIXER)	0.33	2,310
OTHER	0.03	231
BODY SIZE (SINGLE UNIT TRUCK)		
NOT ANSWERED	0.75	5,297
CAPACITY LESS THEN 7 FEET	22.99	162,212
7 AND LESS THAN 10 FEET	54.69	385,872
10 AND LESS THAN 13 FEET	6.03	42,559
13 AND LESS THAN 16 FEET	4.72	33,293
16 AND LESS THAN 20 FEET	3.42	24,162
20 AND LESS THAN 28 FEET	1.24	8,778

TABLE C-9 (CONTINUED)

1977 TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE SURVEY

28 AND LESS THAN 36 FEET	0.37	2,618
36 AND LESS THAN 41 FEET	1.34	9,471
41 AND LESS THAN 45 FEET	0.95	6,699
45 AND LESS THAN 73 FEET	0.46	3,234
73 FEET OR MORE	0.01	77
BODY SIZE (GARBAGE TRUCK)		
CAPACITY LESS THAN 20 CUBIC YARDS	0.15	1,078
CAPACITY 20 TO 25 CUBIC YARDS	0.03	231
CAPACITY 26 OR MORE CUBIC YARDS	0.03	231
BODY SIZE (DUMP TRUCK)		
CAPACITY LESS THAN 5 CUBIC YARDS	0.22	1,540
5 AND LESS THAN 7 CUBIC YARDS	0.37	2,618
7 AND LESS THAN 10 CUBIC YARDS	0.34	2,387
10 AND LESS THAN 12 CUBIC YARDS	0.25	1,771
12 AND LESS THAN 15 CUBIC YARDS	0.11	770
15 AND LESS THAN 18 CUBIC YARDS	0.10	693
18 AND LESS THAN 20 CUBIC YARDS	0.03	231
20 AND LESS THAN 30 CUBIC YARDS	0.04	308
30 CUBIC YARDS OR MORE	0.03	231
BODY SIZE (TANK TRUCK FOR LIQUID)		
LIQUID CAPACITY LESS THAN 1,000 GALLONS	0.04	308
LIQUID CAPACITY 1,000 TO 1,999 GALLONS	0.34	2,387
LIQUID CAPACITY 2,000 TO 2,999 GALLONS	0.19	1,309
LIQUID CAPACITY 3,000 TO 3,999 GALLONS	0.07	462
LIQUID CAPACITY 4,000 TO 5,999 GALLONS	0.08	539
LIQUID CAPACITY 6,000 TO 7,999 GALLONS	0.10	693
LIQUID CAPACITY 8,000 TO 11,999 GALLONS	0.02	154
LIQUID CAPACITY 12,000 OR MORE	0.01	77
BODY SIZE (TANK TRUCK FOR DRY BULK)		
CAPACITY LESS THAN 300 CUBIC FEET	0.03	231
CAPACITY 300 TO 599 CUBIC FEET	0.04	308
CAPACITY 600 TO 899 CUBIC FEET	0.01	77
CAPACITY 1,200 TO 1,499 CUBIC FEET	0.01	77
CAPACITY 1,500 OR MORE	0.02	154
BODY SIZE (CONCRETE MIXER)		
CAPACITY LESS THAN 6 CUBIC YARDS	0.02	154
CAPACITY 6 TO 6.9 CUBIC YARDS	0.11	770
CAPACITY 7 TO 7.9 CUBIC YARDS	0.05	385
CAPACITY 8 TO 8.9 CUBIC YARDS	0.08	539
CAPACITY 9 TO 9.9 CUBIC YARDS	0.02	154
CAPACITY 10 TO 10.9 CUBIC YARDS	0.04	308
CAPACITY 12 CUBIC FEET OR OVER	0.01	77

TABLE C-9 (CONTINUED)

1977 TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE SURVEY

ENGINE TYPE		
NOT ANSWERED	0.01	77
GASOLINE	95.89	676,510
DIESEL	3.72	26,211
LPG OR OTHER	0.39	2,726
VEHICLE TYPE		
SINGLE UNIT TRUCK, TWO AXLE	93.86	662,219
SINGLE UNIT TRUCK, THREE AXLE	2.12	14,969
SINGLE UNIT TRUCK, OTHER	0.34	2,387
TRUCK TRACTOR, TWO AXLE	1.43	10,087
TRUCK TRACTOR, THREE AXLE	2.20	15,554
TRUCK TRACTOR, OTHER	0.04	308

SOURCE: CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION, 1977 TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE SURVEY
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TABLE C-10

1977 TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE SURVEY

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION	PERCENT OF TOTAL TRUCKS	TRUCKS (THOUSANDS)
MAKE OF VEHICLE CODE		
AUTO CAR (WHITE)	0.02	154
BROCKWAY	0.01	77
CHEVROLET	38.20	269,532
CRANE CARRIER	0.01	77
DATSUN	0.79	5,543
DIAMOND T (WHITE)	0.01	77
DIVCO	0.01	77
DODGE	9.13	64,449
DIAMOND-REO	0.05	385
FORD	34.79	245,453
GMC	6.66	47,008
INTERNATIONAL	6.39	45,055
KENWORTH	0.15	1,078
MACK	0.39	2,772
PETERBILT	0.10	693
REO	0.01	77
STUDEBAKER	0.01	77
TOYOTA/TOYOPET	0.63	4,434
VOLVO	0.47	3,326
FREIGHT-LINER (WHITE)	0.31	2,156
WHITE	0.59	4,158
WILLYS (JEEP)	1.26	8,868
YEAR OF MODEL		
1976 - 1977	20.78	146,635
1974 - 1975	16.45	116,044
1972 - 1973	17.58	124,004
1970 - 1971	9.18	64,744
1968 - 1969	9.31	65,684
1966 - 1967	8.72	61,495
1964 - 1965	6.02	42,449
1962 - 1963	3.12	22,034
PRE 1962	8.85	62,437
REGISTERED WEIGHT		
6,000 OR LESS	56.98	402,033
6,000 - 10,000	0.33	2,294
10,001 - 14,000	23.05	162,597
16,001 - 19,500	4.91	34,650
19,501 - 26,000	5.64	39,809
26,001 - 33,000	2.83	19,943
33,001 - 40,000	0.98	6,930
40,001 - 50,000	1.66	11,704
50,001 - 60,000	1.21	8,547
60,001 - 80,000	2.41	17,017
VEHICLE OWNERSHIP		
NOT ANSWERED	1.31	9,223
OWNED	86.51	610,358
LEASED	12.18	85,943

TABLE C-10 (CONTINUED)

1977 TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE SURVEY

LEASE TO OTHERS		
NOT ANSWERED	1.64	11,594
LEASED TO OTHERS	2.00	14,090
NOT LEASED TO OTHERS	96.36	679,840
% OF MILES TRAVELED WITHIN BASE STATE		
NOT ANSWERED	0.08	539
BELOW 25%	1.73	12,181
25 - 49%	2.95	20,802
50 - 74%	7.02	49,501
75 - 100%	88.23	622,502

SOURCE: CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION, 1977 TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE SURVEY
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TABLE C-11

MISSOURI AIRPORTS
(AS OF NOVEMBER 1978)

CITY NAME	AIRPORT NAME	LENGTH	SURFACE	LIGHTS
ALBANY	MEMORIAL	3,000	PAVED	NO
AURORA	MUNICIPAL	3,000	PAVED	YES
AVA	MUNICIPAL	3,600	PAVED	YES
BETHANY	BROYLES	2,250	PAVED	YES
BETHANY	MEADOWS	2,400	UNPAVED	NO
BISMARK	MEMORIAL	2,050	PAVED	YES
BOLIVAR	MEMORIAL	2,500	UNPAVED	YES
BOLLINGER-CRASS	MEMORIAL	2,600	PAVED	YES
BONNE TERRE	B. T. MEMORIAL	2,800	PAVED	NO
BOONVILLE	VIERTAL MEMORIAL	3,300	PAVED	YES
BOWLING GREEN	MUNICIPAL	2,600	PAVED	YES
BROOKFIELD	MEMORIAL	2,600	PAVED	YES
BROOKFIELD	TROUTMAN	2,400	UNPAVED	NO
BRUNSWICK		2,900	UNPAVED	NO
BUFFALO	MUNICIPAL	2,880	PAVED	NO
BUTLER	MEMORIAL	2,650	PAVED	YES
CABOOL	MEMORIAL	3,000	PAVED	YES
CALIFORNIA	PHILLIPS FIELD	2,600	UNPAVED	NO
CAMDENTON	MEMORIAL	3,400	PAVED	NO
CAMERON	MUNICIPAL	2,800	PAVED	NO
CAMPBELL	MUNICIPAL	3,000	PAVED	YES
CAPE GIRARDEAU	MUNICIPAL	4,000	PAVED	YES
		6,500	PAVED	
CARROLLTON	MEMORIAL	2,000	PAVED	YES
CARTHAGE	MYERS MUNICIPAL MEMORIAL	2,000	PAVED	YES
		3,130	PAVED	
CARUTHERSVILLE	MEMORIAL	3,800	PAVED	YES
CASSVILLE	MUNICIPAL	3,000	PAVED	NO
CHARLESTON	MISSISSIPPI COUNTY	3,200	PAVED	YES
CHILLICOTHE	MUNICIPAL	3,200	PAVED	YES
		2,300	UNPAVED	
		3,700	UNPAVED	
CLINTON	MEMORIAL	2,800	PAVED	YES
COLUMBIA	REGIONAL	6,500	PAVED	YES
		2,470	PAVED	
COLUMBIA	WOODS MEMORIAL	2,400	PAVED	NO
		1,800	UNPAVED	
CUBA	MUNICIPAL	2,900	PAVED	YES
DEXTOR	MUNICIPAL	4,500	PAVED	YES
		4,500	PAVED	
ELDON	AIRPARK	3,200	PAVED	NO
EL DORADO SPRINGS	MEMORIAL	3,600	UNPAVED	YES
		2,400	UNPAVED	
ELLINGTON		3,600	UNPAVED	YES
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS	MEMORIAL	2,000	PAVED	YES
FARMINGTON	MUNICIPAL	4,000	PAVED	YES

TABLE C-11 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI AIRPORTS
(AS OF NOVEMBER 1978)

CITY NAME	AIRPORT NAME	LENGTH	SURFACE	LIGHTS
FAUCET	FARRIS	2,200	UNPAVED	YES
FESTUS	MEMORIAL	2,200	PAVED	YES
FORT LEONARD WOOD	FORNEY AAF	5,510	PAVED	YES
FREDERICKTOWN	MUNICIPAL	2,400	PAVED	YES
FULTON	MUNICIPAL	3,200	PAVED	YES
		2,700	UNPAVED	
GAINESVILLE	MEMORIAL	1,850	UNPAVED	NO
		1,650	UNPAVED	
GIDEON	MEMORIAL	4,500	PAVED	NO
GLASGOW	MUNICIPAL	2,800	UNPAVED	YES
GRAIN VALLEY	EAST KANSAS CITY	3,100	PAVED	YES
		2,000	PAVED	
GRAVOIS MILLS	WULFF HARBOR	2,600	PAVED	YES
HANNIBAL	MUNICIPAL	3,900	PAVED	YES
HERMANN		3,000	UNPAVED	NO
HIGGINSVILLE	INDUSTRIAL AIRPARK	3,300	PAVED	YES
HIGH HILL	RANCH ROY-L	3,000	UNPAVED	NO
HORNERSVILLE	MEMORIAL	2,640	PAVED	YES
		2,000	PAVED	
		2,300	UNPAVED	
HOUSTON	MEMORIAL	2,400	PAVED	YES
INDEPENDENCE	MEMORIAL	2,600	UNPAVED	YES
JEFFERSON CITY	MEMORIAL	5,000	PAVED	YES
		3,400	PAVED	
		2,550	UNPAVED	
JOPLIN		6,500	PAVED	YES
		4,249	PAVED	
		4,255	PAVED	
KAHOKA	MUNICIPAL	2,750	UNPAVED	NO
KANSAS CITY	DOWNTOWN	7,000	PAVED	YES
		5,052	PAVED	
KANSAS CITY	INTERNATIONAL	9,500	PAVED	YES
		10,800	PAVED	
KENNETT	MEMORIAL	3,150	PAVED	YES
		2,000	UNPAVED	
KIRKSVILLE	CLARENCE CANNON MEMORIAL	6,000	PAVED	YES
		1,670	UNPAVED	
LAKE OF THE OZARKS	LEE C. FINE	6,500	PAVED	YES
LAKE OZARK	BAGNELL SEAPLANE BASE	--	--	NO
LAKE WINNEBAGO	MUNICIPAL	3,400	PAVED	YES
LAMAR	MUNICIPAL	2,910	PAVED	YES
		2,500	PAVED	
LEBANON	LLOYD W. JAMES	4,000	PAVED	YES
		2,300	PAVED	

TABLE C-11 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI AIRPORTS
(AS OF NOVEMBER 1978)

CITY NAME	AIRPORT NAME	LENGTH	SURFACE	LIGHTS
LEXINGTON	MUNICIPAL	2,600	UNPAVED	YES
		3,000	UNPAVED	
		2,400	UNPAVED	
		2,280	UNPAVED	
LIBERTY	LIBERTY LANDING	1,900	PAVED	YES
		1,300	UNPAVED	
LIBERTY	MITCHELL	2,000	UNPAVED	YES
LUTESVILLE-MARBLE HILL	TWIN CITY AIRPARK	2,600	UNPAVED	YES
MACON	FOWER	2,500	PAVED	YES
MALDEN	MUNICIPAL	5,000	PAVED	YES
		5,000	PAVED	
		5,000	PAVED	
MANSFIELD	MUNICIPAL	3,000	PAVED	YES
MARCELINE	MEMORIAL	2,175	UNPAVED	YES
		2,350	PAVED	
MARSHALL	MUNICIPAL	3,900	PAVED	YES
		2,950	UNPAVED	
MARYVILLE	MEMORIAL	2,000	PAVED	YES
		2,250	UNPAVED	
		1,900	UNPAVED	
		2,000	UNPAVED	
MEMPHIS	MEMORIAL	2,500	UNPAVED	YES
MEXICO	MEMORIAL	3,200	PAVED	YES
MOBERLY	OMAR N. BRADLEY	2,400	PAVED	YES
		3,730	PAVED	
		4,680	PAVED	
MONETT		2,675	UNPAVED	
		1,700	UNPAVED	NO
MONROE CITY	MUNICIPAL	3,000	PAVED	YES
MONTGOMERY CITY	WEHRMAN	2,400	UNPAVED	YES
MOUND CITY	D.E. HALL AIRSTRIP	3,400	UNPAVED	NO
MOUNT VERNON	MUNICIPAL	3,200	PAVED	YES
MOUNTAIN GROVE	MEMORIAL	3,800	PAVED	YES
MOUNTAIN VIEW	MILLS MEMORIAL	5,000	PAVED	YES
NEOSHO	MEMORIAL	4,100	PAVED	YES
		2,000	UNPAVED	
NEVADA	MUNICIPAL	5,000	PAVED	YES
		2,400	PAVED	
NEW MADRID	COUNTY AIRPORT	3,200	PAVED	YES
OSAGE BEACH	LINKS LANDING SEAPLANE BASE	--	--	NO
OSAGE BEACH	LINN CREEK-GRAND GLAIZE	3,200	PAVED	YES
OSCEOLA		2,400	UNPAVED	YES
OZARK	AIR PARK SOUTH	2,600	UNPAVED	YES
		3,000	UNPAVED	
		2,600	UNPAVED	

TABLE C-11 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI AIRPORTS
(AS OF NOVEMBER 1978)

CITY NAME	AIRPORT NAME	LENGTH	SURFACE	LIGHTS
PERRYVILLE	MUNICIPAL	4,500	PAVED	YES
PIEDMONT	MUNICIPAL	3,300	PAVED	YES
PLATTSBURG	AIRPARK	3,300	PAVED	NO
POINT LOOKOUT	BRANSON-GRAHAM CLARK	3,600	PAVED	YES
POPULAR BLUFF	EARL FIELDS	4,000	PAVED	YES
POTOSI	WASHINGTON COUNTY	3,000	PAVED	NO
PRINCETON	KAUFMAN	2,200	UNPAVED	YES
RICHLAND		3,000	PAVED	NO
ROCKPORT		2,700	PAVED	NO
ROLLA	DOWNTOWN	3,145	PAVED	NO
ROLLA	NATIONAL	5,500	PAVED	YES
		5,500	PAVED	
ST. CHARLES		2,400	UNPAVED	YES
		2,200	UNPAVED	
		3,500	PAVED	
ST. CHARLES	SMARTT FIELD	3,800	PAVED	YES
		2,000	PAVED	
ST. CLAIR	MEMORIAL	2,500	PAVED	YES
ST. JOSEPH	ROSECRANS	8,058	PAVED	YES
		6,000	PAVED	
		5,100	PAVED	
ST. LOUIS	ARROWHEAD	2,800	PAVED	YES
		2,700	UNPAVED	
ST. LOUIS	CREVE COEUR	3,236	UNPAVED	YES
		1,600	PAVED	
		1,228	UNPAVED	
ST. LOUIS	LAMBERT	10,018	PAVED	YES
		6,000	PAVED	
		6,600		
ST. LOUIS	SPIRIT	6,000	PAVED	YES
ST. LOUIS	WEISS	3,045	PAVED	YES
STE. GENEVIEVE		3,000	UNPAVED	NO
SALEM	MEMORIAL	2,700	PAVED	YES
SEDALIA	MEMORIAL	3,600	PAVED	YES
		5,000	PAVED	
SIKESTON	MEMORIAL	4,300	PAVED	YES
		2,300	UNPAVED	
SLATER	MEMORIAL	2,110	UNPAVED	NO
		1,900	UNPAVED	
SPRINGFIELD	DOWNTOWN	3,800	PAVED	YES
		2,700	UNPAVED	
		2,800	UNPAVED	
SPRINGFIELD	MUNICIPAL	7,000	PAVED	YES
		5,600	PAVED	
STEELE		4,000	PAVED	NO
		4,000	PAVED	
STOCKTON		2,000	PAVED	YES

TABLE C-11 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI AIRPORTS
(AS OF NOVEMBER 1978)

CITY NAME	AIRPORT NAME	LENGTH	SURFACE	LIGHTS
SULLIVAN		2,100	PAVED	YES
TARKIO	GOULD PETERSON	3,750	PAVED	YES
TAYLOR	HAERR	2,900	UNPAVED	YES
THAYER		2,800	PAVED	NO
TRENTON		4,300	PAVED	YES
UNIONVILLE		2,800	PAVED	YES
VERSAILLES	ROY OTTON	2,600	PAVED	NO
VIBURNUM		2,700	PAVED	YES
WALDRON		2,950	PAVED	YES
WARRENSBURG	SKYHAVEN	2,000 2,225	UNPAVED	YES
WARRENTON		2,100	UNPAVED	NO
WASHINGTON		2,700	PAVED	YES
WATSON	GARST	2,350	UNPAVED	NO
WENTZVILLE		2,400	PAVED	YES
WEST PLAINS		3,200	PAVED	YES
WHEATLAND		3,200	UNPAVED	NO
WILLOW SPRINGS		3,500 1,800	UNPAVED UNPAVED	YES
WINDSOR		3,000	PAVED	YES

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AVIATION DIVISION, *MISSOURI AIRPORT DIRECTORY, 1978*.

TABLE C-12

AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS AT SELECTED AIRPORTS WITH FAA-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS, FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1979-80

AIRPORT	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
KANSAS CITY INTERNT'L									
ITINERANT OPERATIONS									
TOTAL	49,125	114,557	162,545	168,789	172,641	169,237	179,360	199,801	181,524
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	22,682	72,209	103,785	107,073	112,093	115,685	123,260	132,566	117,658
AIR TAXI	7,198	24,475	43,283	46,995	42,034	34,001	34,683	44,409	43,691
GENERAL AVIATION	18,431	16,723	14,398	14,055	18,037	18,958	20,372	21,674	19,198
MILITARY	814	1,150	1,079	666	477	593	1,045	1,152	977
LOCAL OPERATIONS									
TOTAL	77,356	37,867	13,531	8,530	5,739	8,067	6,126	9,128	2,777
AIRCRAFT CARRIER									
AIR TAXI									
GENERAL AVIATION	75,713	33,208	11,272	7,904	5,379	7,412	5,571	8,703	2,449
MILITARY	1,643	4,659	2,259	626	360	655	555	425	328
TOTAL OPERATIONS									
TOTAL	126,481	152,424	176,076	177,319	178,380	177,304	185,486	208,929	184,301
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	22,682	72,209	103,785	107,073	112,093	115,685	123,260	132,566	177,658
AIR TAXI	7,198	24,475	43,283	46,995	42,034	34,001	34,683	44,409	43,691
GENERAL AVIATION	94,144	49,931	25,670	21,959	23,416	26,370	25,943	30,377	21,647
MILITARY	2,457	5,809	3,338	1,292	837	1,248	1,600	1,577	1,305
ST. LOUIS INTERNATIONAL									
ITINERANT OPERATIONS									
TOTAL	323,798	326,680	323,145	322,376	313,265	330,373	339,572	341,795	336,536
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	183,274	178,584	167,659	178,015	173,429	182,811	190,269	203,745	200,266
AIR TAXI	22,137	24,385	29,698	29,052	29,834	34,399	38,727	34,509	43,250
GENERAL AVIATION	105,020	110,507	114,113	104,481	98,642	101,693	100,760	95,395	85,103
MILITARY	13,367	13,204	11,675	10,828	11,360	11,470	9,816	8,146	7,917
LOCAL OPERATIONS									
TOTAL	11,816	11,760	10,951	4,670	1,318	1,916	307	59	24
AIRCRAFT CARRIER									
AIR TAXI									
GENERAL AVIATION	11,083	11,056	9,816	3,916	1,013	1,662	247	55	6
MILITARY	733	704	1,135	754	305	254	60	4	18
TOTAL OPERATIONS									
TOTAL	335,614	338,440	334,096	327,046	314,583	332,289	339,879	341,854	336,560
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	183,274	178,584	167,659	178,015	173,429	182,811	190,269	203,745	200,266
AIR TAXI	22,137	24,385	29,698	29,052	29,834	34,399	38,727	34,509	43,250
GENERAL AVIATION	116,103	121,563	123,929	108,397	99,655	103,355	101,007	95,450	85,109
MILITARY	14,100	13,908	12,810	11.582	11,665	11,724	9,876	8,150	7,935

TABLE C-12 (CONTINUED)

AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS AT SELECTED AIRPORTS WITH FAA-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS, FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1979-80

AIRPORT	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
MISSOURI									
ITINERANT OPERATIONS									
TOTAL	664,880	662,754	703.503	790,622	845,631	878,233	918,701	950,552	912,829
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	316,581	303,538	291.117	313,008	311,509	326,339	345,079	364,968	335,424
AIR TAXI	59,050	64,853	84,723	91,737	87,958	82,748	89,223	97,889	112,494
GENERAL AVIATION	267,292	272,473	308,550	366.777	426,263	449,787	466,161	470,849	448,634
MILITARY	21,957	21,890	19,113	19,100	19,901	19,359	18,238	16,846	16,277
LOCAL OPERATIONS									
TOTAL	192,458	185,514	195,174	233,721	305,891	351,591	331,404	312,403	272,957
AIRCRAFT CARRIER									
AIR TAXI									
GENERAL AVIATION	177,425	172,311	183,420	223,579	289.044	330,967	310,314	288,604	249,525
MILITARY	15,033	13,203	11,754	10,142	16,847	20,624	21,090	23,799	23,432
TOTAL OPERATIONS									
TOTAL	857,338	848,268	898,677	1,024,343	1,151,522	1,229,824	1,250,105	1,262,955	1,185,786
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	316,581	303,538	291,117	313,008	311,509	326,339	345,079	364,968	335,424
AIR TAXI	59,050	64,853	84,723	91,737	87,958	82,748	89,223	97,889	112,494
GENERAL AVIATION	444,717	444,784	491,970	590,356	715,307	780,754	776,475	759,453	698,159
MILITARY	36,990	35,093	30,867	29,242	36,748	39,983	39,328	40,645	39,709

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION, INFORMATION AND STATISTICS DIVISION, FAA AIR TRAFFIC ACTIVITY.

Section D

Business, Finance & Construction

TABLE D-1

NEW AND EXPANDING MANUFACTURERS IN MISSOURI: 1969 - 1980
(INVESTMENT IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
NEW MANUFACTURERS												
NUMBER	119	144	148	169	178	103	74	136	68	71	75	36
NEW JOBS	5,420	5,592	5,199	5,114	6,383	4,732	3,346	4,236	4,719	7,160	7,469	4,029
INVESTMENT	46,900	92,924	45,323	66,105	50,965	61,029	38,559	40,617	64,214	141,453	172,494	131,618
EXPANDING MANUFACTURERS												
NUMBER	144	97	113	126	164	101	74	52	67	78	117	68
NEW JOBS	6,303	3,912	3,824	5,262	7,776	6,458	4,633	4,216	3,856	4,889	8,187	3,678
INVESTMENT	62,259	43,844	51,627	105,410	133,180	287,419	65,042	72,071	62,057	97,116	254,272	342,606
NEW AND EXPANDING MANUFACTURERS												
NUMBER	263	241	261	295	342	204	148	188	135	149	192	104
NEW JOBS	11,723	9,504	9,023	10,376	14,159	11,190	7,979	8,452	8,575	12,049	15,656	7,707
INVESTMENT	109,159	136,768	95,950	171,515	184,145	348,448	103,601	112,688	126,271	238,569	426,766	1,074,224

*INCLUDES INVESTMENT FIGURES FOR THE GM, WENTZVILLE PLANT AND THE GM, KANSAS CITY PLANT.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DIVISION OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER AFFAIRS, REGULATION AND LICENSING, MISSOURI'S NEW AND EXPANDING MANUFACTURERS.

TABLE D-2

MISSOURI LIQUID ASSETS: 1969 - 1981
(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS, AS OF DECEMBER 31)

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
TOTAL	12,056	13,263	15,115	17,336	18,971	20,230	22,608	25,471	28,525	29,177	32,015	33,502	35,945
DEMAND DEPOSITS*	4,211	4,732	5,022	5,646	5,876	5,756	6,079	6,316	6,995	7,453	7,831	7,518	6,708
TIME DEPOSITS	4,261	4,568	5,316	5,873	6,488	7,374	8,285	9,603	10,663	11,882	13,326	15,374	18,411
SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES	3,315	3,668	4,435	5,413	6,163	6,627	7,718	8,964	10,193	11,266	12,359	13,158	13,376
CREDIT UNION SHARES**	269	295	342	404	444	473	526	588	674	783	869	1,045	1,347

*OF FDIC INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS ONLY
**AS OF SEPTEMBER 30 EACH YEAR

SOURCE: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, ASSETS AND LIABILITIES -- COMMERCIAL AND MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS; FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF DES MOINES, ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORTS; CREDIT UNION NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, INC., RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, MADISON, WISCONSIN.

TABLE D-3

INTEREST RATES, U.S.: 1960 - 1981
(PERCENT PER ANNUM)

YEAR	U.S. GOVERNMENT SECURITY YIELDS				
	3-MONTH TREASURY BILLS[1]	3-5 YEAR ISSUES[2]	TAXABLE BONDS[3]	HIGH GRADE MUNICIPAL BONDS[4]	CORPORATE BONDS[5]
1960.............	2.928	3.99	4.02	3.73	4.41
1961.............	2.378	3.60	3.90	3.46	4.35
1962.............	2.778	3.57	3.95	2.18	4.33
1963.............	3.157	3.72	4.00	3.23	4.26
1964.............	3.549	4.06	4.15	3.22	4.40
1965.............	3.954	4.22	4.21	3.27	4.49
1966.............	4.881	5.16	4.65	3.82	5.13
1967.............	4.321	5.07	4.85	3.98	5.51
1968.............	5.339	5.59	5.26	4.51	6.18
1969.............	6.677	6.85	6.12	5.81	7.03
1970.............	6.458	7.37	6.58	6.51	8.04
1971.............	4.348	5.77	5.74	5.70	7.39
1972.............	4.071	5.85	5.64	5.27	7.21
1973.............	7.041	6.92	6.30	5.18	7.44
1974.............	7.886	7.81	6.98	6.09	8.57
1975.............	5.838	7.55	6.98	6.89	8.83
1976.............	4.989	6.94	6.78	6.49	8.43
1977.............	5.265	6.85	7.06	5.56	8.02
1978.............	7.221	8.30	7.89	5.90	8.73
1979.............	10.041	9.58	8.74	6.39	9.63
1980.............	11.506	[6]	10.81	8.51	11.94
1981.............	14.077		12.87	11.23	14.17

[1] --RATE ON NEW ISSUES
[2] --ON SELECTED NOTE AND BOND ISSUES
[3] --U.S. LONG TERM BONDS
[4] --STANDARD AND POOR'S
[5] --MOODY'S AAA
[6] --DISCONTINUED AFTER 1979

SOURCE: BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF FEDERAL RESERVE, FEDERAL RESERVE BULLETIN, AND U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS.

TABLE D-4

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF NATIONAL BANKS, MISSOURI:*
1972 - 1976
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ASSETS	DEC. 31, 1972	DEC. 31, 1973	DEC. 31, 1974	DEC. 31, 1975	DEC. 31, 1976
CASH AND DUE FROM DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS...............	1,491,763	1,520,789	1,839,934	1,841,050	1,951,675
U. S. TREASURY SECURITIES...............................	615,024	427,402	385,367	627,301	668,673
OBLIGATIONS OF OTHER U.S. GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AND CORPS.	159,917	218,910	268,422	317,439	364,479
OBLIGATIONS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS IN U.S.	916,302	969,435	1,133,755	1,145,122	1,163,727
OTHER BONDS, NOTES AND DEBENTURES.......................	24,374	18,951	20,732	24,069	24,126
FED. FUNDS SOLD & SEC. PURCHASED UNDER AGR. TO RESELL...	780,460	1,055,972	1,102,540	1,202,421	1,534,763
LOANS TOTAL (EXCLUDING UNEARNED INCOME).................	3,742,834	4,195,505	4,577,081	4,438,507	4,823,901
REAL ESTATE LOANS....................................	634,102	723,827	844,719	922,926	1,051,328
AUTOMOBILE LOANS.....................................	219,264	245,713	238,600	242,495	291,433
CREDIT CARD, CHECK CREDIT, AND REVOLVING CREDIT......	122,346	156,259	198,143	215,762	247,058
CONSUMER INSTALLMENT LOANS...........................	556,750	523,696	558,336	555,150	532,200
COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL LOANS......................	1,485,119	1,714,261	1,911,166	1,741,123	1,838,662
OTHER LOANS..	725,253	831,749	826,117	761,051	863,220
LESS: ALLOWANCE FOR POSSIBLE LOAN LOSSES..........	0	0	0	0	57,531
LOANS NET...	3,742,834	4,195,505	4,577,081	4,438,507	4,766,370
BANK PREMISES FURNITURE AND FIXTURES....................	76,381	77,548	88,623	105,718	118,583
OTHER ASSETS..	199,000	351,094	479,385	404,334	409,749
TOTAL ASSETS..	8,006,055	8,835,606	9,895,839	10,105,961	11,002,145
LIABILITIES					
DEMAND DEPOSITS OF INDVS, PTNS. AND CORPS...............	2,706,835	2,731,152	2,648,884	2,813,268	2,918,185
TIME AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS OF INDVS, PTNS. AND CORPS.....	2,142,836	2,419,299	2,910,914	3,076,937	3,546,707
DEPOSITS OF UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT....................	142,840	113,220	41,522	61,387	34,603
DEPOSITS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS...........	447,074	484,473	598,115	488,989	547,577
CERTIFIED AND OFFICERS' CHECKS..........................	43,612	44,541	46,186	62,097	60,629
OTHER DEPOSITS..	836,570	839,345	1,009,654	1,011,378	1,069,489
TOTAL DEPOSITS..	6,319,767	6,632,030	7,255,275	7,514,05[illegible]	8,177,190
TOTAL DEMAND DEPOSITS................................	3,995,114	3,932,534	3,918,991	3,918,715	4,201,447
TOTAL TIME AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS......................	2,324,653	2,699,496	3,336,284	3,595,341	3,975,743
INTEREST-BEARING DEMAND NOTES ISSUED TO U.S. TREASURY...	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER LIABILITIES.......................................	1,055,504	1,534,349	1,924,516	1,833,190	2,088,920
TOTAL LIABILITIES (INCL. SUBORDINATE NOTES & DEBENTURES)	7,375,271	8,166,379	9,179,791	9,347,246	10,266,110
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL(& RESERVES ON LOANS AND SECURITIES)	630,784	669,227	716,048	758,715	736,035
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL....................	8,006,055	8,835,606	9,895,839	10,105,961	11,002,145

TABLE D-4 (CONTINUED)

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF NATIONAL BANKS, MISSOURI*
1977 - 1981
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ASSETS	DEC. 31, 1977	DEC. 31, 1978	DEC. 31, 1979	DEC. 31, 1980	DEC. 31, 1981
CASH AND DUE FROM DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	2,291,632	2,610,175	2,768,138	2,657,518	2,725,882
U. S. TREASURY SECURITIES	658,849	549,038	568,848	674,940	705,732
OBLIGATIONS OF OTHER U.S. GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AND CORPS.	325,025	384,030	412,408	641,102	697,428
OBLIGATIONS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS IN U.S.	1,178,799	1,179,838	1,227,038	1,401,035	1,530,244
OTHER BONDS, NOTES AND DEBENTURES	14,890	9,846	19,489	29,364	15,513
FED. FUNDS SOLD & SEC. PURCHASED UNDER AGR. TO RESELL	1,690,156	1,819,934	2,056,702	2,333,402	2,999,762
LOANS TOTAL (EXCLUDING UNEARNED INCOME)	5,377,398	5,878,416	6,556,619	6,493,109	7,462,952
REAL ESTATE LOANS	1,212,315	1,397,720	1,602,792	1,577,742	1,785,440
AUTOMOBILE LOANS	386,459	426,006	465,288	381,889	386,319
CREDIT CARD, CHECK CREDIT, AND REVOLVING CREDIT	292,222	361,892	399,535	389,542	427,618
CONSUMER INSTALLMENT LOANS	571,582	613,410	643,166	584,011	644,257
COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL LOANS	1,908,322	2,060,256	2,389,072	2,469,416	2,761,752
OTHER LOANS	1,006,498	1,019,132	1,056,766	1,090,509	1,457,566
LESS: ALLOWANCE FOR POSSIBLE LOAN LOSSES	61,667	67,361	74,360	77,725	91,538
LOANS NET	5,315,731	5,811,055	6,482,259	6,415,384	7,371,412
BANK PREMISES FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	166,981	172,104	175,386	203,581	285,721
OTHER ASSETS	359,261	408,371	638,062	1,006,322	1,328,228
TOTAL ASSETS	12,001,324	12,944,391	14,348,330	15,362,648	17,659,922
LIABILITIES					
DEMAND DEPOSITS OF INDVS, PTNS. AND CORPS	3,076,535	3,110,425	3,395,111	3,262,591	3,090,408
TIME AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS OF INDVS, PTNS. AND CORPS	3,664,732	3,854,655	4,128,566	4,781,871	6,220,389
DEPOSITS OF UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	118,104	51,995	66,377	67,643	63,647
DEPOSITS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS	619,420	639,922	699,202	636,122	606,619
CERTIFIED AND OFFICERS' CHECKS	60,382	69,093	69,531	61,857	75,087
OTHER DEPOSITS	1,232,095	1,341,792	1,483,320	1,576,239	1,817,865
TOTAL DEPOSITS	8,771,268	9,067,882	9,842,107	10,386,323	11,874,015
TOTAL DEMAND DEPOSITS	4,549,553	4,549,089	4,961,428	4,846,379	4,779,777
TOTAL TIME AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS	4,221,716	4,518,793	4,880,679	5,539,943	7,094,237
INTEREST-BEARING DEMAND NOTES ISSUED TO U.S. TREASURY	0	319,337	374,215	279,343	320,003
OTHER LIABILITIES	2,469,840	2,743,163	3,266,424	3,755,005	4,388,505
TOTAL LIABILITIES (INCL. SUBORDINATE NOTES & DEBENTURES)	11,241,108	12,130,382	13,482,746	14,420,671	16,582,523
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	760,216	814,009	865,584	941,977	1,077,397
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL	12,001,324	12,944,391	14,348,330	15,362,648	17,659,922

*OF FDIC INSURED BANKS ONLY.
FROM 1978 THROUGH 1981, ACCOUNT BALANCES OF FOREIGN OFFICES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SOURCE: BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM, FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION AND OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY, REPORT OF INCOME AND REPORT OF CONDITION SUBSCRIPTION SERVICE AND B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

TABLE D-5

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE BANKS, MISSOURI:*
1972 - 1976
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ASSETS	DEC. 31, 1972	DEC. 31, 1973	DEC. 31, 1974	DEC. 31, 1975	DEC. 31, 1976
CASH AND DUE FROM DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	913,403	907,035	1,081,255	1,121,506	1,224,957
U. S. TREASURY SECURITIES	1,185,739	1,102,078	911,105	1,364,502	1,550,953
OBLIGATIONS OF OTHER U.S. GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AND CORPS.	654,107	778,317	803,628	881,180	963,571
OBLIGATIONS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS IN U.S.	1,261,363	1,414,623	1,579,108	1,652,598	1,661,605
OTHER BONDS, NOTES AND DEBENTURES	48,767	56,471	61,606	92,471	68,841
FED. FUNDS SOLD & SEC. PURCHASED UNDER AGR. TO RESELL	406,905	529,790	594,078	513,587	534,280
LOANS TOTAL (EXCLUDING UNEARNED INCOME)	3,963,780	4,528,529	4,856,584	5,149,789	5,831,879
REAL ESTATE LOANS	1,460,586	1,689,478	1,807,575	1,930,157	2,275,442
AUTOMOBILE LOANS	540,732	614,635	601,719	618,890	759,480
CREDIT CARD, CHECK CREDIT, AND REVOLVING CREDIT	8,246	10,917	15,059	18,864	30,105
CONSUMER INSTALLMENT LOANS	602,859	676,095	712,596	734,919	813,902
COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL LOANS	817,473	936,047	1,046,945	1,150,621	1,314,771
OTHER LOANS	533,884	601,357	672,690	696,338	638,179
LESS: ALLOWANCE FOR POSSIBLE LOAN LOSSES	0	0	0	0	60,083
LOANS NET	3,963,780	4,528,529	4,856,584	5,149,789	5,771,796
BANK PREMISES FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	100,902	126,407	154,121	174,806	193,026
OTHER ASSETS	87,767	98,937	118,839	134,289	161,136
TOTAL ASSETS	8,622,733	9,542,187	10,160,324	11,084,728	12,130,165
LIABILITIES					
DEMAND DEPOSITS OF INDVS, PTNS. AND CORPS	2,939,119	3,144,669	3,107,418	3,265,239	3,397,804
TIME AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS OF INDVS, PTNS. AND CORPS	3,729,693	4,068,323	4,462,873	5,208,127	6,056,798
DEPOSITS OF UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	97,787	91,370	87,008	44,024	49,291
DEPOSITS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS	688,555	909,803	1,051,121	1,019,665	1,115,425
CERTIFIED AND OFFICERS' CHECKS	78,642	82,513	84,028	89,581	91,236
OTHER DEPOSITS	119,930	112,987	110,997	118,951	124,463
TOTAL DEPOSITS	7,653,726	8,409,665	8,903,505	9,745,587	10,835,017
TOTAL DEMAND DEPOSITS	3,585,477	3,852,873	3,861,657	3,968,614	4,127,022
TOTAL TIME AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS	4,068,249	4,556,792	5,041,848	5,776,973	6,707,995
INTEREST-BEARING DEMAND NOTES ISSUED TO U.S. TREASURY	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER LIABILITIES	249,573	329,320	367,500	378,835	317,819
TOTAL LIABILITIES (INCL. SUBORDINATE NOTES & DEBENTURES)	7,903,299	8,738,985	9,271,005	10,124,422	11,152,836
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL(& RESERVES ON LOANS AND SECURITIES)	719,433	803,201	889,319	960,300	977,329
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL	8,622,733	9,542,187	10,160,324	11,084,728	12,130,165

TABLE D-5 (CONTINUED)

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE BANKS, MISSOURI:*
1977 - 1981
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ASSETS	DEC. 31, 1977	DEC. 31, 1978	DEC. 31, 1979	DEC. 31, 1980	DEC. 31, 1981
CASH AND DUE FROM DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	1,374,000	1,450,602	1,740,094	1,772,366	1,902,015
U. S. TREASURY SECURITIES	1,686,109	1,591,917	1,560,269	1,854,164	2,044,122
OBLIGATIONS OF OTHER U.S. GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AND CORPS.	928,408	1,081,835	1,259,446	1,681,504	1,908,737
OBLIGATIONS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS IN U.S.	1,786,384	1,984,099	2,038,622	2,192,028	2,346,379
OTHER BONDS, NOTES AND DEBENTURES	56,350	44,687	48,152	48,380	35,761
FED. FUNDS SOLD & SEC. PURCHASED UNDER AGR. TO RESELL	660,061	629,374	865,383	936,855	1,147,040
LOANS TOTAL (EXCLUDING UNEARNED INCOME)	7,217,328	8,813,532	9,806,931	10,030,730	10,284,765
REAL ESTATE LOANS	2,870,079	3,626,391	4,076,039	4,185,120	4,215,957
AUTOMOBILE LOANS	954,676	1,143,617	1,183,586	979,520	825,951
CREDIT CARD, CHECK CREDIT, AND REVOLVING CREDIT	59,469	70,575	73,183	75,477	68,848
CONSUMER INSTALLMENT LOANS	973,117	1,133,727	1,225,471	1,160,143	1,123,718
COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL LOANS	1,604,521	1,958,653	2,278,057	2,509,429	2,690,000
OTHER LOANS	755,466	875,569	970,595	1,121,041	1,360,291
LESS: ALLOWANCE FOR POSSIBLE LOAN LOSSES	67,286	81,696	95,374	104,322	106,253
LOANS NET	7,150,038	8,731,835	9,711,564	9,926,410	10,178,511
BANK PREMISES FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	214,272	243,230	275,324	303,173	313,931
OTHER ASSETS	192,182	249,432	294,851	397,218	479,262
TOTAL ASSETS	14,047,804	16,007,011	17,793,705	19,112,098	20,356,558
LIABILITIES					
DEMAND DEPOSITS OF INDVS, PTNS. AND CORPS	3,918,462	4,342,671	4,435,962	4,255,145	3,617,956
TIME AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS OF INDVS, PTNS. AND CORPS	6,998,129	8,026,896	9,197,178	10,592,300	12,190,228
DEPOSITS OF UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	85,777	39,057	37,854	34,842	29,382
DEPOSITS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS	1,277,026	1,333,994	1,555,968	1,435,191	1,213,289
CERTIFIED AND OFFICERS' CHECKS	119,453	149,560	139,349	145,878	146,443
OTHER DEPOSITS	116,333	123,857	159,197	147,772	146,803
TOTAL DEPOSITS	12,515,180	14,016,035	15,525,508	16,611,128	17,344,101
TOTAL DEMAND DEPOSITS	4,723,812	5,119,605	5,283,727	5,075,766	4,268,131
TOTAL TIME AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS	7,791,365	8,896,430	10,241,776	11,535,362	13,075,971
INTEREST-BEARING DEMAND NOTES ISSUED TO U.S. TREASURY	0	122,555	114,332	80,827	55,917
OTHER LIABILITIES	436,178	631,460	760,558	887,136	1,339,379
TOTAL LIABILITIES (INCL. SUBORDINATE NOTES & DEBENTURES)	12,951,358	14,770,050	16,400,398	17,579,091	18,739,397
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	1,096,444	1,236,957	1,393,310	1,533,008	1,617,165
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL	14,047,804	16,007,011	17,793,705	19,112,098	20,356,560

*OF FDIC INSURED BANKS ONLY.

SOURCE: BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM, FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION AND OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY, REPORT OF INCOME AND REPORT OF CONDITION SUBSCRIPTION SERVICE AND B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE D-6

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MISSOURI: 1966 - 1980
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	JUNE 30, 1966	JUNE 30, 1968	JUNE 30, 1970	JUNE 30, 1972	JUNE 30, 1974
ASSETS					
CASH AND BONDS	155,605	205,148	212,724	357,616	381,386
FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK STOCK	16,544	17,611	18,791	26,874	34,422
LOANS	1,472,769	1,653,190	1,988,794	2,708,377	3,737,568
REAL ESTATE SOLD ON CONTRACT	1,078	702	536	404	608
OFFICE BUILDINGS	24,084	26,529	30,136	39,454	54,461
OTHER REAL ESTATE OWNED	7,470	10,153	25,057	27,478	55,990
OTHER ASSETS	14,292	20,119	27,670	46,570	71,970
TOTAL ASSETS	1,691,843	1,933,452	2,303,709	3,206,773	4,336,405
LIABILITIES					
MEMBER ACCOUNTS	1,458,236	1,680,125	1,928,725	2,821,009	3,748,283
BORROWED MONEY	73,470	56,547	131,741	62,057	227,001
LOANS IN PROCESS	23,830	33,818	42,946	63,003	39,743
CONTINGENT FUND AND FEDERAL INSURANCE	88,936	98,638	107,620	112,091	147,507
OTHER RESERVES AND UNDIVIDED PROFITS	21,552	32,078	51,986	71,133	76,870
OTHER LIABILITIES	25,819	32,247	40,691	72,481	97,001
TOTAL LIABILITIES	1,691,843	1,933,452	2,303,709	3,206,773	4,336,405

TABLE D-6 (CONTINUED)

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MISSOURI: 1966 - 1980
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	JUNE 30, 1976	JUNE 30, 1978	JUNE 30, 1980
ASSETS			
CASH AND BONDS	591,733	739,225	979,837
FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK STOCK	42,264	56,273	68,206
LOANS	4,567,521	6,119,350	6,981,446
REAL ESTATE SOLD ON CONTRACT	1,031	1,681	881
OFFICE BUILDINGS	75,873	78,569	95,568
OTHER REAL ESTATE OWNED	22,891	9,835	23,703
OTHER ASSETS	143,245	131,312	193,751
TOTAL ASSETS	5,444,558	7,136,244	8,343,391
LIABILITIES			
MEMBER ACCOUNTS	4,842,700	6,090,187	6,881,119
BORROWED MONEY	189,336	453,933	830,739
LOANS IN PROCESS	42,821	93,264	29,272
CONTINGENT FUND AND FEDERAL INSURANCE	180,938	233,514	270,539
OTHER RESERVES AND UNDIVIDED PROFITS	85,611	120,480	160,357
OTHER LIABILITIES	103,151	144,866	171,364
TOTAL LIABILITIES	5,444,558	7,136,244	8,343,391

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER AFFAIRS, REGULATION AND LICENSING, REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF SAVINGS AND LOAN SUPERVISION.

TABLE D-7

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS, MISSOURI: 1971 - 1981
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	SEPT. 30, 1971	SEPT. 30, 1972	SEPT. 30, 1973	SEPT. 30, 1974
TOTAL ASSETS	364,974	418,371	461,288	485,212
CASH	9,774	10,225	9,086	11,406
TIME CERTIFICATES	6,508	7,316	13,789	16,165
U. S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	42,797	47,607	50,647	46,076
SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES	8,341	13,542	10,950	6,533
SHARES IN OTHER CREDIT UNIONS	9,921	14,719	10,976	8,894
OTHER INVESTMENTS	3,256	2,695	2,954	1,273
PERSONAL LOANS	250,363	272,799	318,882	351,250
REAL ESTATE LOANS	25,981	30,689	28,740	30,341
LOANS TO OTHER CREDIT UNIONS	2,921	12,598	9,229	5,518
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	945	1,112	1,195	1,238
OTHER ASSETS	4,168	5,069	4,840	6,517
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	364,974	418,371	461,288	485,212
TOTAL SHARES	329,087	376,892	413,756	438,423
NOTES PAYABLE	11,402	11,595	13,955	12,439
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	1,138	4,041	5,730	3,328
UNDIVIDED EARNINGS	3,362	3,546	3,469	3,564
RESERVE FUND	17,690	19,610	21,679	24,251
SPECIAL RESERVE FOR DELINQUENT LOANS	549	807	649	590
OTHER RESERVES	1,746	1,881	2,050	2,617

TABLE D-7 (CONTINUED)

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS, MISSOURI: 1971 - 1981
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	SEPT. 30, 1975	SEPT. 30, 1976	SEPT. 30, 1977	SEPT. 30, 1978
TOTAL ASSETS	532,395	604,078	703,780	825,386
CASH	9,329	9,412	10,308	13,228
TIME CERTIFICATES	33,645	29,611	32,290	38,213[1]
U. S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	51,554	52,607	60,755	60,548
SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES	9,197	13,452	1,757	[2]
SHARES IN OTHER CREDIT UNIONS	10,554	7,867	15,421	
OTHER INVESTMENTS	5,945	4,317	6,582	30,995[3]
PERSONAL LOANS	370,047	433,757	549,195[4]	601,258
REAL ESTATE LOANS	30,559	32,017		41,266
LOANS TO OTHER CREDIT UNIONS	4,013	12,049	21,710	25,400
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1,276	1,389	1,406	1,943
OTHER ASSETS	6,275	7,599	10,938	12,535
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	532,395	604,078	703,780	825,386
TOTAL SHARES	484,580	540,491	621,270	725,938
NOTES PAYABLE	12,238	21,332	36,810	49,941
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	2,368	5,380	2,564	1,333
UNDIVIDED EARNINGS	3,621	3,868	4,163	5,075
RESERVE FUND	25,828	28,895	32,510	35,511
SPECIAL RESERVE FOR DELINQUENT LOANS	1,161	666	549	792
OTHER RESERVES	2,599	3,447	5,152	6,796

TABLE D-7 (CONTINUED)

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS, MISSOURI: 1971 - 1981
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	SEPT. 30, 1979	DEC. 31, 1979	DEC. 31, 1980	DEC. 31, 1981
TOTAL ASSETS	904,933	883,021	1,078,935	1,413,248
CASH	13,782	12,478	20,555	26,737
TIME CERTIFICATES	34,564	29,715	79,179	107,524
U. S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	67,606	65,800	101,654	156,607
SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES				
SHARES IN OTHER CREDIT UNIONS				
OTHER INVESTMENTS	54,661	53,986	180,726	331,410
PERSONAL LOANS	652,103	640,727	624,823	676,646
REAL ESTATE LOANS	38,982	36,644	35,191	38,125
LOANS TO OTHER CREDIT UNIONS	23,016	20,288	10,301	37,794
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	2,684	3,096	3,442	4,576
OTHER ASSETS	17,535	20,287	23,064	33,829
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	904,933	883,021	1,078,935	1,413,248
TOTAL SHARES	812,025	790,853	986,751	1,282,983
NOTES PAYABLE	29,759	28,185	19,985	46,904
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	1,778	1,349	1,443	1,863
UNDIVIDED EARNINGS	6,293	6,764	7,735	9,698
RESERVE FUND	38,391	38,760	39,265	41,154
SPECIAL RESERVE FOR DELINQUENT LOANS	381	370	420	712
OTHER RESERVES	16,306	16,740	23,336	29,934

1--INCLUDES SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES
2--NOT AVAILABLE
3--INCLUDES SHARES IN OTHER CREDIT UNIONS
4--INCLUDES REAL ESTATE LOANS

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF FINANCE, BIENNIAL REPORT; AND DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER AFFAIRS, REGULATION, AND LICENSING, DIVISION OF CREDIT UNIONS.

TABLE D-8

NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED IN PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES IN MISSOURI: 1960 - 1981

		NUMBER OF UNITS		VALUATION*	
YEAR	SAMPLE SIZE	TOTAL	PRIVATE (1-UNIT)	TOTAL	PRIVATE (1-UNIT)
1960	10,000	18,528	15,037	202,613	175,757
1961	10,000	18,972	13,852	215,167	165,501
1962	12,000	20,474	14,672	228,683	182,585
1963	12,000	24,521	15,492	264,575	200,626
1964	12,000	29,420	16,819	322,239	226,697
1965	12,000	23,992	13,961	291,830	211,382
1966	12,000	22,518	12,435	299,310	201,793
1967	13,000	24,029	14,885	330,513	251,993
1968	13,000	28,410	16,206	387,980	284,509
1969	13,000	24,697	12,455	350,185	227,784
1970	13,000	23,334	11,814	326,392	206,241
1971	13,000	35,085	16,635	513,823	312,024
1972	14,000	35,202	18,612	539,324	375,892
1973	14,000	25,584	14,988	449,726	335,078
1974	14,000	15,181	10,491	307,365	247,810
1975	14,000	16,135	12,326	401,616	347,989
1976	14,000	22,749	16,923	578,658	497,116
1977	14,000	28,081	20,729	758,909	654,873
1978	16,000	29,065	21,688	895,888	771,623
1979	16,000	19,384	14,030	656,708	544,818
1980	16,000	13,621	8,421	458,743	338,007
1981	16,000	10,114	6,330	361,178	270,675

*VALUATION IN THOUSANDS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS AND PUBLIC CONTRACTS.

Section E
Agriculture & Natural Resources

TABLE E-1

NUMBER OF FARMS, AVERAGE SIZE AND LAND IN FARMS, MISSOURI: 1953 - 1981

YEAR	NUMBER OF[1] FARMS	AVERAGE[2] SIZE	LAND IN[3] FARMS
1953	212	167	35.4
1954	203	173	35.2
1955	200	176	35.1
1956	196	179	35.0
1957	192	182	35.0
1958	188	186	34.9
1959	184	189	34.8
1960	180	193	34.7
1961	175	198	34.6
1962	170	203	34.5
1963	165	208	34.4
1964	162	212	34.3
1965	158	216	34.1
1966	155	219	33.9
1967	152	222	33.7
1968	148	226	33.5
1969	145	230	33.3
1970	143	232	33.2
1971	141	234	33.0
1972	139	237	32.9
1973	139	237	32.9
1974	139	236	32.8
1975	139	235	32.7
1976	138	237	32.7
1977	137	238	32.6
1978	122	258	31.5
1979	121	260	31.5
1980	120	263	31.5
1981	120	267	32.0

1 -- THOUSANDS
2 -- ACRES
3 -- MILLIONS OF ACRES

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, MISSOURI FARM FACTS COMPILED BY STATE STATISTICIAN.

TABLE E-2

AGRICULTURE INCOME AND TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1970 - 1980
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
MISSOURI						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	17,360.3	18,588.7	20,159.5	22,556.2	24,157.4	26,118.7
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	510.7	546.9	698.1	1,201.7	701.7	752.2
PERCENT OF TOTAL	2.94	2.94	3.46	5.33	2.90	2.88
UNITED STATES						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	803,922	861,904	944,852	1,058,902	1,162,203	1,258,643
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	18,131	18,848	22,577	37,430	31,709	30,264
PERCENT OF TOTAL	2.26	2.19	2.39	3.53	2.73	2.40
MISSOURI AS A PERCENT OF U.S.						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	2.16	2.16	2.13	2.13	2.08	2.08
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	2.82	2.90	3.09	3.21	2.21	2.49

TABLE E-2 (CONTINUED)

AGRICULTURE INCOME AND TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1970 - 1980
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
MISSOURI					
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	28,659.0	31,812.6	35,468.6	40,225.1	43,698.3
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	519.7	776.3	1,014.2	1,377.6	504.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL	1.81	2.44	2.86	3.42	1.15
UNITED STATES					
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	1,385,201	1,532,013	1,716,610	1,939,751	2,160,629
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	25,716	26,127	33,499	40,295	29,247
PERCENT OF TOTAL	1.86	1.71	1.95	2.08	1.35
MISSOURI AS A PERCENT OF U.S.					
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	2.07	2.08	2.07	2.07	2.02
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	2.02	2.97	3.03	3.42	1.72

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

TABLE E-3

FARM INCOME: GROSS AND NET INCOME FROM FARMING IN U.S. AND MISSOURI, 1970 - 1980
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
MISSOURI								
GROSS FARM INCOME, TOTAL	1,882.0	1,951.0	2,232.7	2,892.7	2,993.6	2,979.0	3,070.0	3,313.3
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS	1,569.4	1,670.1	1,898.3	2,569.3	2,697.3	2,636.0	2,712.6	2,928.2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	153.9	111.9	150.2	94.2	22.5	40.0	30.9	51.2
NON-MONEY INCOME	137.5	144.0	158.4	197.4	235.0	254.5	273.2	284.2
OTHER FARM INCOME	21.1	25.0	25.8	31.7	38.7	48.5	53.3	49.7
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES	1,494.2	1,586.4	1,708.8	2,129.3	2,325.8	2,373.8	2,581.6	2,836.0
NET FARM INCOME BEFORE INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT*	387.7	364.5	523.9	763.3	667.8	605.2	488.4	477.4
NET CHANGE IN FARM INVENTORIES	34.9	77.9	80.1	329.9	111.1	.8	135.9	163.0
NET FARM INCOME AFTER INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT*	422.6	442.4	604.0	1,093.3	556.7	604.3	352.5	640.4
U.S.								
GROSS FARM INCOME, TOTAL	58.569	60,603	70,119	95,505	99,951	96,938	104,177	107,713
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS	50,539	52,859	61,190	87,068	92,449	88,209	94,780	96,289
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	3,717	3,145	3,961	2,607	531	807	734	1,819
NON-MONEY INCOME	3,770	3,958	4,305	5,017	5,982	6,689	7,307	8,044
OTHER FARM INCOME	543	641	663	813	989	1,233	1,357	1,561
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES	44,424	47,367	52,315	65,562	72,210	75,863	83,130	90,293
NET FARM INCOME BEFORE INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT*	14,145	13,236	17,804	29,943	27,741	21,075	21,048	17,420
NET CHANGE IN FARM INVENTORIES	6	1,397	861	3,406	1,611	3,400	2,366	971
NET FARM INCOME AFTER INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT*	14,151	14,633	18,665	33,349	26,130	24,475	18,682	18,391

TABLE E-3 (CONTINUED)

FARM INCOME: GROSS AND NET INCOME FROM FARMING IN U.S. AND MISSOURI, 1970 - 1980

(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1978	1979	1980
MISSOURI			
GROSS FARM INCOME, TOTAL	3,951.0	4,751.4	4,696.6
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS	3,487.8	4,261.8	4,105.5
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	72.3	31.3	78.9
NON-MONEY INCOME	336.4	390.5	441.6
OTHER FARM INCOME	54.4	67.8	70.6
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES	3,120.8	3,649.4	4,018.6
NET FARM INCOME BEFORE INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT*	830.2	1,102.1	678.0
NET CHANGE IN FARM INVENTORIES	27.2	122.3	371.7
NET FARM INCOME AFTER INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT*	857.4	1,224.3	306.3
U.S.			
GROSS FARM INCOME, TOTAL	126,972	146,570	152,512
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS	112,924	131,916	136,431
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	3,030	1,375	1,286
NON-MONEY INCOME	9,309	11,150	12,579
OTHER FARM INCOME	1,710	2,129	2,217
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES	101,087	119,217	130,656
NET FARM INCOME BEFORE INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT*	25,886	27,352	21,856
NET CHANGE IN FARM INVENTORIES	572	5,345	1,997
NET FARM INCOME AFTER INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT*	26,458	32,697	19,860

*OF FARM OPERATORS

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVES SERVICE, *STATE FARM INCOME STATISTICS*.

TABLE E-4

FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*
ADAIR	6,079	11,189	7,039	6,229	3,713	6,682	11,673	16,960	8,160
ANDREW	9,988	17,238	9,532	11,044	8,388	14,623	16,031	22,418	9,469
ATCHISON	16,104	24,929	13,977	16,827	21,197	16,022	29,600	38,176	13,345
AUDRAIN	12,854	27,199	14,316	16,550	10,156	31,505	29,823	37,307	19,002
BARRY	5,381	10,089	4,131	4,423	5,413	461	4,252	7,405	3,974
BARTON	5,610	11,353	9,294	3,383	4,296	1,696	8,195	13,427	2,556
BATES	8,854	19,360	6,442	7,847	2,410	3,294	5,823	13,330	459
BENTON	3,118	7,761	4,230	2,592	112	2,549	3,872	4,953	278
BOLLINGER	3,090	5,882	2,276	3,261	3,620	1,022	2,583	2,201	200
BOONE	4,638	11,946	9,860	467	587	6,001	5,607	12,383	1,844
BUCHANAN	7,909	12,680	7,297	9,488	5,953	7,871	9,604	13,690	3,685
BUTLER	5,073	11,729	9,330	8,688	2,849	3,964	2,255	4,534	1,565
CALDWELL	6,938	8,533	6,578	6,076	4,768	9,083	9,010	11,248	2,174
CALLAWAY	6,080	11,742	11,811	4,867	2,780	6,788	9,238	15,150	4,833
CAMDEN	1,297	2,045	2,014	1,592	407	614	1,483	1,352	1,273
CAPE GIRARDEAU	7,363	12,491	7,186	9,977	7,027	7,047	9,479	15,261	4,556
CARROLL	16,627	23,326	16,209	17,431	11,173	25,804	25,745	34,076	11,264
CARTER	444	574	536	233		253	793	118	176
CASS	7,209	15,923	7,336	2,853	3,329	7,536	5,847	7,954	325
CEDAR	2,907	3,732	4,432	1,760	1,935	501	1,925	4,751	1,978
CHARITON	15,250	23,744	14,238	14,124	18,440	26,874	30,854	41,385	18,758
CHRISTIAN	4,288	6,856	2,872	4,260	3,343	2,586	4,014	8,220	4,259
CLARK	5,789	12,363	2,836	4,632	5,801	7,059	12,154	18,641	4,236
CLAY	5,070	7,400	5,680	1,487	3,700	4,501	7,777	10,095	3,444
CLINTON	8,410	12,439	2,655	6,495	4,868	5,430	10,762	14,900	2,749
COLE	3,230	5,111	3,799	2,606	1,724	2,252	3,430	13,547	1,755
COOPER	10,345	19,627	10,866	8,988	7,025	11,675	15,379	21,440	9,108
CRAWFORD	1,235	2,371	1,834	1,040		109	1,205	2,984	403
DADE	4,502	8,042	4,887	916	2,060	106	4,363	5,569	3,087
DALLAS	3,416	3,788	4,145	2,307	5,113	2,510	2,557	3,029	3,793
DAVIESS	9,081	16,426	8,759	6,774	6,537	13,113	13,802	18,684	5,796
DE KALB	9,991	13,676	5,744	8,128	4,401	8,815	13,536	19,612	5,622
DENT	1,089	1,247	1,282	1,702	208	437	1,173	340	85
DOUGLAS	2,535	5,899	2,013	2,459	2,698	1,317	1,813	4,914	3,060

TABLE E-4 (CONTINUED)

FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*
DUNKLIN	12,607	26,324	7,606	17,491	5,081	17,685	18,974	21,145	22,321
FRANKLIN	5,958	10,434	6,857	6,022	2,068	4,865	8,368	9,055	3,452
GASCONADE	2,982	4,529	1,920	3,625	1,395	2,764	3.918	4,141	1,163
GENTRY	8,666	10,976	5,870	9,366	3,983	9,682	12,171	15,928	4,447
GREENE	4,742	12,854	6,581	6,365	6,939	2,840	7,306	6,449	767
GRUNDY	5,871	12,303	4,881	6,098	2,747	9,921	12,318	17,966	7,117
HARRISON	8,445	11,320	7,052	6,619	6,168	9,550	13,089	20,701	4,291
HENRY	7,197	14,253	10,113	6,592	1,513	3,441	6,747	9,131	
HICKORY	2,338	2,907	1,916	3,457	1,562	2,450	2,757	543	2,446
HOLT	11,086	18,508	10,239	9.922	7,310	11,027	16,654	24,725	6,530
HOWARD	6,436	9,056	9,086	3,299	5,235	7,790	9,997	13,522	5,904
HOWELL	4,018	5,114	3,531	7,715	5,420	3,526	5,798	2,045	3,922
IRON	706	1,217	966	246	838	193	863	303	437
JACKSON	4,713	8,830	4,036	2,453	1,708	3,283	4,273	8,091	1,471
JASPER	5,308	11,787	4,257	2,094	5,133	4,834	6,424	1,833	5,955
JEFFERSON	1,758	3,599	2,297	2,751	1,913	2,079	3,675	4,422	2,714
JOHNSON	10,420	16,897	9,535	11,572	6,894	11,629	14,033	17,303	7,242
KNOX	7,918	15,146	6,507	7,058	5,245	11,483	13,690	21,106	6,599
LACLEDE	4,056	5,814	5,864	6,183	4,345	2,138	4,543	5,719	5,285
LAFAYETTE	17,992	26,404	17,959	22,826	20,755	26,088	30,335	40,644	13,875
LAWRENCE	7,179	11,375	6,583	7,910	6,535	6,300	9,904	8,415	9,343
LEWIS	6,300	11,994	5,062	8,704	4,409	7,452	13,933	17,898	4,964
LINCOLN	8,809	16,213	14,475	14,200	9,867	11,322	16,848	21,553	5,144
LINN	7,765	11,190	6,597	8,993	7,797	11,718	16,484	23,319	9,749
LIVINGSTON	8,421	15,059	8,787	9,482	6,525	17,724	18,452	24,088	13,183
MCDONALD	2,779	6,927	548	922	2,377	561	3,444	666	1,549
MACON	9,328	12,707	8,258	8,212	7,938	8,751	13,619	21,021	6,389
MADISON	1,034	2,173	1,503	471	700	221	1,061	859	461
MARIES	2,039	4,172	3,138	1,759	1,506	470	1,630	2,666	665
MARION	7,792	15,338	9,624	10,594	6,760	10,854	12,711	15,902	5,103
MERCER	4,869	6,690	4,467	4,320	5,707	4,874	7,144	11,752	2,380
MILLER	2,897	5,346	3,925	4,191	2,171	1,971	4,406	3,867	1,566
MISSISSIPPI	5,777	12,286	8,519	10,892	2,313	10,803	7,654	15,686	33,380
MONITEAU	4,631	7,644	6,558	5,968	1,989	4,236	7,103	9,273	1,930
MONROE	10,234	20,323	11,297	11,296	8,620	15,430	16,159	21,317	7,787

TABLE E-4 (CONTINUED)

FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*
MONTGOMERY	7,112	15,059	12,398	9,997	4,245	13,262	12,956	16,432	5,889
MORGAN	3,078	7,709	1,992	4,028	1,845	1,911	4,318	944	870
NEW MADRID	19,211	26,200	14,051	22,787	5,777	18,320	11,051	15,488	2,939
NEWTON	3,450	9,157	167	3,358	1,862	1,69[illegible]	564	5,526	690
NODAWAY	19,585	32,171	10,060	18,546	17,015	23,895	26,934	30,954	4,072
OREGON	2,940	5,092	5,116	4,375	3,256	1,378	3,483	4,581	2,541
OSAGE	6,063	10,615	6,831	7,535	3,443	6,081	8,918	9,088	5,262
OZARK	1,654	2,564	1,714	2,151	2,720		1,446	5,425	2,505
PEMISCOT	8,533	18,153	3,073	11,973	6,604	14,560	14,241	18,816	10,604
PERRY	5,342	7,984	3,793	8,559	6,708	4,266	7,678	12,531	3,304
PETTIS	8,095	18,263	12,775	11,933	69	6,899	11,460	19,284	3,562
PHELPS	1,767	3,620	3,119	850	336	789	695	2,433	415
PIKE	11,346	18,427	12,951	15,704	10,979	15,762	21,824	32,598	12,083
PLATTE	6,594	10,669	6,973	10,710	7,883	4,919	10,106	13,652	6,642
POLK	6,165	7,288	5,673	6,751	7,484	4,615	7,051	10,631	8,306
PULASKI	1,273	1,338	1,293	1,760	829	676	1,614	338	692
PUTNAM	4,269	8,620	4,269	4,169	5,104	5,030	6,779	10,129	2,410
RALLS	5,474	12,890	8,492	6,360	3,992	10,439	10,874	13,154	4,227
RANDOLPH	4,670	7,432	5,287	4,748	3,264	7,716	8,215	10,157	3,745
RAY	9,832	12,041	7,230	7,260	6,033	12,012	12,263	19,848	5,806
REYNOLDS	935	1,622	2,206	533	888	1,109	1,661	1,208	934
RIPLEY	1,666	2,836	2,983	2,437		2,583	1,526	1,911	738
ST. CHARLES	6,532	13,210	10,754	8,756	7,216	12,127	14,306	19,478	7,295
ST. CLAIR	4,092	5,911	1,895	5,024	1,125	748	1,210	2,723	1,648
ST. FRANCOIS	1,638	3,346	1,940	2,086	516	1,033	2,126	2,554	1,511
ST. LOUIS	2,938	4,188	2,797	3,424	3,217	3,412	5,131	6,462	3,761
STE. GENEVIEVE	4,131	6,222	3,627	5,035	3,693	3,692	7,160	9,122	3,208
SALINE	15,593	24,439	24,942	17,783	14,266	27,932	33,808	46,666	18,292
SCHUYLER	3,608	4,833	2,715	4,124	3,673	3,332	5,482	7,713	2,925
SCOTLAND	5,233	11,739	3,579	7,554	6,537	8,237	11,660	15,611	4,075
SCOTT	7,396	10,550	6,213	10,045	7,988	8,855	10,919	17,303	7,283
SHANNON	1,380	2,416	1,431	599	1,064	607	1,547	1,576	1,124
SHELBY	8,320	15,482	5,214	9,607	11,002	13,416	16,895	20,642	6,407
STODDARD	13,120	25,388	12,422	12,367	2,826	9,062	6,912	18,374	655
STONE	3,321	4,567	2,611	2,721	3,477	1,647	2,650	5,669	4,131

TABLE E-4 (CONTINUED)

FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*
SULLIVAN	6,908	8,571	5,129	7,127	4,517	6,542	11,834	17,746	5,953
TANEY	1,207	2,047	1,421	1,848	200	1,508	2,612	993	999
TEXAS	2,844	3,751	3,574	6,531	2,268	444	2,179	3,846	2,044
VERNON	5,973	10,968	5,351	7,460	667	2,207	3,953	8,523	
WARREN	3,932	7,424	4,664	5,989	4,361	5,491	8,122	8,867	3,533
WASHINGTON	922	1,087	1,232	450	137	349	1,115	2,045	439
WAYNE	1,293	1,870	1,053	900			738	967	247
WEBSTER	5,061	5,457	7,284	6,838	5,986	5,090	6,103	6,779	7,433
WORTH	3,979	6,694	2,766	3,339	3,855	3,419	4,292	6,718	1,065
WRIGHT	4,346	5,314	4,829	5,738	5,018	5,086	5,688	4,198	6,354

*DATA FOR YEARS 1972 - 1974 ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC. DATA FOR YEARS 1975 - 1980 ARE BASED ON 1972 SIC.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

TABLE E-5

MISSOURI CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING: 1970 - 1980
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
ALL COMMODITIES	1,570,135	1,670,621	1,898,308	2,569,301	2,697,315	2,636,024	2,712,608	2,911,660
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	1,139,131	1,075,406	1,267,066	1,535,131	1,466,057	1,561,307	1,572,225	1,667,339
MEAT ANIMALS	887,821	826,163	1,003,038	1,182,454	1,107,452	1,188,463	1,153,231	1,248,879
CATTLE AND CALVES	515,056	501,046	586,731	628,829	590,057	647,318	712,926	736,781
HOGS	368,383	321,022	412,520	549,172	512,220	537,123	436,206	508,606
SHEEP AND LAMBS	4,382	4,095	3,787	4,453	5,175	4,022	4,099	3,492
DAIRY PRODUCTS	155,272	159,502	165,102	195,626	227,375	227,203	266,595	267,209
POULTRY AND EGGS	93,108	85,647	94,857	150,291	122,235	134,416	141,381	139,410
MISC. LIVESTOCK	2,930	4,094	4,069	6,760	8,995	11,225	10,518	11,841
CROPS	431,004	595,215	631,242	1,034,170	1,231,258	1,074,717	1,140,383	1,244,321
CORN	101,246	132,533	146,695	212,622	287,675	206,103	201,642	191,243
SOYBEANS	211,527	281,289	291,007	620,706	660,466	533,415	588,056	654,241
SORGHUM	6,356	24,086	20,066	23,763	37,574	44,265	32,405	70,349
WHEAT	28,865	34,756	45,327	61,799	118,188	132,746	148,789	143,002
HAY	14,008	13,819	16,928	18,521	17,996	28,980	23,543	26,584
COTTON LINT AND SEED	29,504	60,565	62,431	43,254	46,406	57,348	58,485	61,124
OTHER	39,498	48,167	48,788	53,505	62,953	71,860	87,463	97,778

TABLE E-5 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING: 1970 - 1980
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1978	1979	1980
ALL COMMODITIES	3,487,848	4,261,764	4,105,464
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	2,125,182	2,392,375	2,181,302
MEAT ANIMALS	1,662,805	1,873,372	1,610,289
CATTLE AND CALVES	1,064,089	1,227,049	994,754
HOGS	594,731	641,682	611,206
SHEEP AND LAMBS	3,985	4,641	4,329
DAIRY PRODUCTS	275,975	314,499	258,644
POULTRY AND EGGS	166,954	182,786	188,265
MISC. LIVESTOCK	19,448	21,718	24,104
CROPS	1,362,666	1,869,389	1,924,162
CORN	169,846	262,576	237,958
SOYBEANS	874,989	1,102,082	1,081,961
SORGHUM	48,860	65,011	62,709
WHEAT	70,798	241,532	311,688
HAY	35,091	32,075	30,288
COTTON LINT AND SEED	56,321	45,337	71,072
OTHER	65,985	73,834	70,871

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVES SERVICE, STATE FARM INCOME STATISTICS; AND MISSOURI CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, MISSOURI FARM FACTS.

TABLE E-6

PRICES RECEIVED BY MISSOURI FARMERS, SEASON AVERAGE PRICES
1970 - 1981
(IN DOLLARS PER UNIT OF COMMODITY)

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
BEEF CATTLE, CWT.	27.90	29.30	33.20	43.00	34.60	31.10	33.30	33.50	48.30	66.60	62.80	58.30
HOGS, CWT.	23.20	17.40	25,00	38.10	34.30	46.60	44.20	39.70	46.80	40.90	37.40	43.20
SOYBEANS, BU.	2.84	3.01	4.28	5.68	6.75	4.84	6.65	5.74	6.69	6.22	7.59	6.10
CORN, BU.	1.40	1.10	1.43	2.52	3.15	2.59	2.27	2.05	2.26	2.43	3.26	2.45
MILK, CWT.*	5.35	5.46	5.62	6.69	7.86	8.20	9.35	9.30	10.20	11.70	12.60	13.40
WHEAT, BU.	1.26	1.41	1.43	2.96	3.70	3.06	2.94	2.06	2.94	3.80	3.77	3.35
COTTON, LB.**	.224	.260	.283	.361	.457	.508	.592	.534	.606	.624	.727	.560
ALL HAY, TON	23.00	24.50	28.00	34.50	43.50	45.00	51.50	49.50	45.50	47.50	71.00	65.50
SORGHUM, CWT.***	2.05	1.66	2.27	3.98	4.90	4.02	3.34	2.93	3.37	3.94	5.13	4.15
EGGS, DOZ.	.349	.263	.248	.478	.521	.475	.551	.501	.461	.540	.530	.540
TURKEYS, LB.	.229	.210	.213	.310	.264	.341	.290	.327	.435	.420	.410	.370

*ALL MILK SOLD TO PLANTS
**COTTON LINT
***SORGHUM GRAIN

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, CROP REPORTING BOARD, STATISTICAL REPORTING SERVICE, AGRICULTURAL PRICES; AND MISSOURI CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, MISSOURI FARM FACTS.

TABLE E-7

TOTAL VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSOURI AND PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF LEAD IN U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1971 - 1980

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978*	1979	1980
TOTAL VALUE OF MISSOURI MINERAL PRODUCTION (THOUSANDS)	400,089	451,817	512,634	691,049	722,728	785,160	893,372	866,464	1,160,559	1,056,756
LEAD PRODUCTION										
MISSOURI										
QUANTITY (SHORT TONS)	429,634	489,397	487,143	562,097	515,958	500,991	500,255	461,762	472,054	497,170
VALUE (THOUSANDS)	118,579	147,113	158,711	252,944	221,862	231,458	307,156	343,070	547,824	465,393
PERCENT OF U.S. PRODUCTION	74.3	79.1	80.8	84.7	83.0	82.2	84.4	87.2	89.8	90.5
PERCENT OF WORLD PRODUCTION	11.4	12.9	12.7	14.9	13.6	13.6				
UNITED STATES										
QUANTITY (SHORT TONS)	578,550	618,915	603,024	663,870	621,464	609,546	592,491	529,662	525,569	549,484
VALUE (THOUSANDS)	159,679	186,046	196,465	298,742	267,230	281,610	363,789	393,516	609,929	514,363

*AFTER 1978 CHANGED TO NONFUEL MINERAL.

SOURCE: BUREAU OF MINES, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, _MINERALS YEARBOOK, VOLUME II, AREA REPORTS: DOMESTIC, 1975_, AND _THE MINERAL INDUSTRY OF MISSOURI_ (PREPRINT FROM THE 1976 BUREAU OF MINES _MINERALS YEARBOOK_).

TABLE E-8

VALUE OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION AND PRINCIPAL MINERALS PRODUCED BY STATE: 1980

State	Value (thousands)	Rank	Percent of U.S. total	Principal minerals, in order of value
Alabama	328,633	22	1.31	Cement, stone, lime, clays.
Alaska	113,445	38	.45	Sand and gravel, stone, gold, tin.
Arizona	2,425,714	1	9.66	Copper, molybdenum, cement, silver.
Arkansas	286,631	25	1.14	Bromine, stone, cement, sand and gravel.
California	1,885,695	2	7.51	Cement, sand and gravel, boron minerals, stone.
Colorado	1,264,515	7	5.04	Molybdenum, cement, sand and gravel, silver.
Connecticut	65,763	43	.26	Stone, sand and gravel, feldspar, lime.
Delaware	*2,398	50	.01	Magnesium compounds, sand and gravel.
Florida	1,508,754	5	6.01	Phosphate rock, stone, cement, sand and gravel.
Georgia	770,688	9	3.07	Clays, stone, cement, sand and gravel.
Hawaii	59,676	44	.24	Stone, cement, sand and gravel, pumice.
Idaho	522,095	16	2.08	Silver, phosphate rock, lead, zinc.
Illinois	443,281	18	1.77	Stone, sand and gravel, cement, lime.
Indiana	288,470	24	1.15	Stone, cement, sand and gravel, lime.
Iowa	251,876	28	1.00	Cement, stone, sand and gravel, gypsum.
Kansas	261,953	27	1.04	Cement, salt, stone, sand and gravel.
Kentucky	204,300	32	.81	Stone, lime, cement, sand and gravel.
Louisiana	583,766	14	2.33	Sulfur, salt, sand and gravel, cement.
Maine	36,967	46	.15	Cement, sand and gravel, stone, gem stones.
Maryland	186,135	34	.74	Stone, cement, sand and gravel, clays.

TABLE E-8 (CONTINUED)

VALUE OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION AND PRINCIPAL MINERALS PRODUCED BY STATE: 1980

State	Value (thousands)	Rank	Percent of U.S. total	Principal minerals, in order of value
Massachusetts	91,211	41	.36	Stone, sand and gravel, lime, clays.
Michigan	1,485,450	6	5.92	Iron ore, cement, magnesium compounds, salt.
Minnesota	1,782,310	3	7.10	Iron ore, sand and gravel, stone, lime.
Mississippi	103,940	40	.41	Cement, sand and gravel, clays, stone.
Missouri	1,056,756	8	4.21	Lead, cement, stone, lime.
Montana	279,550	26	1.11	Copper, silver, cement, gold.
Nebraska	80,474	42	.32	Cement, sand and gravel, stone, lime.
Nevada	386,149	20	1.54	Gold, barite, diatomite, sand and gravel.
New Hampshire	25,406	47	.10	Sand and gravel, stone, clays, gem stones.
New Jersey	149,448	37	.60	Stone, sand and gravel, zinc, titanium concentrate.
New Mexico	765,211	10	3.05	Copper, potasium salts, molybdenum, silver.
New York	497,891	17	1.98	Stone, cement, salt, sand and gravel.
North Carolina	379,366	21	1.51	Phosphate rock, stone, sand and gravel, cement.
North Dakota	22,376	48	.09	Sand and gravel, salt, lime, clays.
Ohio	562,340	15	2.24	Stone, lime, sand and gravel, salt.
Oklahoma	224,133	30	.89	Stone, cement, sand and gravel, gypsum.
Oregon	149,722	36	.60	Stone, sand and gravel, cement, nickel.
Pennsylvania	667,606	13	2.66	Cement, stone, lime, sand and gravel.
Rhode Island	6,170	49	.02	Sand and gravel, stone, gem stones.
South Carolina	194,779	33	.78	Cement, stone, clays, sand and gravel.

TABLE E-8 (CONTINUED)

VALUE OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION AND PRINCIPAL MINERALS PRODUCED BY STATE: 1980

State	Value (thousands)	Rank	Percent of U.S. total	Principal minerals, in order of value
South Dakota	227,701	29	.91	Gold, stone, cement, sand and gravel.
Tennessee	407,837	19	1.62	Stone, zinc, cement, sand and gravel.
Texas	1,734,651	4	6.91	Cement, sulfur, stone, sand and gravel.
Utah	758,918	12	3.02	Copper, gold, molybdenum, silver.
Vermont	42,637	45	.17	Stone, asbestos, sand and gravel, talc.
Virginia	305,306	23	1.22	Stone, cement, lime, sand and gravel.
Washington	207,362	31	.83	Cement, sand and gravel, stone, lime.
West Virginia	106,286	39	.42	Stone, sand and gravel, cement, salt.
Wisconsin	152,284	35	.61	Stone, sand and gravel, iron ore, lime.
Wyoming	760,546	11	3.03	Sodium carbonate, clays, iron ore, stone.
Total	$25,108,000	--	100.00	

* Incomplete total.

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Minerals Yearbook, Volume II area Reports: Domestic, 1981.

TABLE E-9

NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSOURI*: 1973 - 1980
(VALUE IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1973		1974		1975		1976	
	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE
BARITE (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	196	3,395	117	3,386	171	3,989	124	3,860
CEMENT:								
MASONRY (DO)	84	2,400	75	2,434	65	2,110	76	2,718
PORTLAND (DO)	4,582	99,858	4,229	106,985	3,962	116,260	4,353	142,976
CLAYS (DO)	2,551	11,626	2,565[A]	13,151[A]	2,168[A]	13,214[A]	2,133	14,915
COAL (BITUMINOUS) (DO)	4,658	24,999	4,623	29,383	5,638	48,054	6,075	56,934
COPPER** (SHORT TONS)	10,273	12,224	12,665	19,580	14,258	18,308	11,050	15,382
IRON ORE (USABLE) (THOUSAND LONG TONS, GROSS WT.)	2,630	D	1,866	D	2,273	D	2,133	D
LEAD** (SHORT TONS)	487,143	158,711	562,097	252,944	515,958	221,862	500,991	231,458
LIME (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	1,626	23,534	1,901	36,369	1,606	40,630	1,731	49,907
NATURAL GAS (MILLION CUBIC FT.)	33	8	33	10	30	10	29	10
PETROLEUM (CRUDE) (THOUSAND 42-GALLON BARRELS)	60	D	56	D	57	D	61	D
PHOSPHATE ROCK (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	42	D	35	D	35	D	D	D
SAND AND GRAVEL (DO)	10,879	16,950	10,933	19,462	9,752	18,216	15,375	26,550
SILVER** (THOUSAND TROY OUNCES)	2,058	5,264	2,387	11,244	2,524	11,161	2,277	9,905
STONE (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	49,304	79,921	50,626	90,204	46,988	95,535	47,546	98,327
ZINC** (SHORT TONS)	82,350	34,027	91,987	66,047	74,867	58,396	83,530	61,812
COMBINED VALUE OF ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE DISCLOSED		39,717		39,850[B]		74,983[B]		70,406[B]
TOTAL		512,634		691,049		722,728		785,160

TABLE E-9 (CONTINUED)

NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSOURI*: 1973 - 1980
(VALUE IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1977		1978		1979		1980	
	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE
BARITE (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	117	4,061	121	4,661	89	3,679	117	5,570
CEMENT:								
MASONRY (DO)	82	3,286	89	4,112	82	4,159	62	3,117
PORTLAND (DO)	4,654	155,945	4,733	175,962	4,430	194,285	3,515	156,368
CLAYS (DO)	2,373	16,892	2,258	16,680	2,351	20,522	1,817	16,798
COAL (BITUMINOUS) (DO)								
COPPER** (SHORT TONS)	11,737	15,681	10,818	15,861	13,021	26,705	13,576	30,655
IRON ORE (USABLE) (THOUSAND LONG TONS, GROSS WT.)								
LEAD** (SHORT TONS)	500,255	307,156	507,938	343,070	519,259	547,824	497,170	465,393
LIME (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	1,723	51,529	1,791	63,642	1,790	70,187	1,667	63,733
NATURAL GAS (MILLION CUBIC FT.)	20	8						
PETROLEUM (CRUDE) (THOUSAND 42-GALLON BARRELS)								
PHOSPHATE ROCK (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)								
SAND AND GRAVEL (DO)	14,002	31,473	15,560	33,660	12,558	31,310	8,900	26,753
SILVER** (THOUSAND TROY OUNCES)	2,363	10,916	2,056	11,103	2,201	24,410	2,357	48,653
STONE (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	49,615	105,297	57,266	130,776	56,380	140,029	48,296	130,254
ZINC** (SHORT TONS)	81,689	56,203	64,942	40,349	67,850	50,723	65,214	53,814
COMBINED VALUE OF ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE DISCLOSED		68,836		26,373		45,982		55,633
TOTAL		827,283C		866,464C		1,159,835		1,111,727

*PRODUCTION AS MEASURED BY MINE SHIPMENTS, SALES, OR MARKETABLE PRODUCTION (INCLUDING CONSUMPTION BY PRODUCERS).
**RECOVERABLE CONTENT OF ORES, ETC.
A-EXCLUDES CERTAIN CLAYS; VALUE INCLUDED IN "COMBINED VALUE" FIGURE.
B-VALUE OF ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE DISCLOSED AND VALUES INDICATED BY SYMBOL "D".
C-INCOMPLETE TOTAL, EXCLUDES BITUMINOUS COAL FOR 1977 AND 1978, AND NATURAL GAS AND PETROLEUM FOR 1978.
D-WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSING INDIVIDUAL COMPANY CONFIDENTIAL DATA; INCLUDED IN "COMBINED VALUE" FIGURE.
DO-DITTO

SOURCE: BUREAU OF MINES, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, MINERALS YEARBOOK, VOL. II, AREA REPORTS: DOMESTIC, 1975; MINERALS IN THE ECONOMY OF MISSOURI (STATE MINERAL PROFILES), 1978, 1979 AND 1980 ISSUES.

Section F
Public Sector

TABLE F-1

MISSOURI TAX REVENUE BY SOURCE FOR FISCAL YEARS: 1968-69 - 1980-81
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73
SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	463,520	543,536	533,844	603,547	695,823
GENERAL SALES OR GROSS RECEIPTS	295,669	344,799	325,332	367,375	402,470
SALES AND GENERAL USE	290,493	339,245	319,821	360,473	394,232
MOTOR VEHICLE USE	5,176	5,554	5,511	6,902	8,238
SELECTIVE SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	167,851	198,737	208,512	236,172	293,353
MOTOR FUELS	108,392	115,359	114,960	130,612	181,654
REFUNDS	– 6,986	– 6,524	– 6,210	– 6,402	– 7,279
GROSS COLLECTIONS	115,378	121,883	121,170	137,039	188,933
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	11,750	12,335	15,810	22,027	22,751
LIQUOR	9,312	9,747	12,101	16,639	17,281
BEER	2,438	2,588	3,709	5,388	5,470
TOBACCO PRODUCTS--CIGARETTES	24,927	47,137	51,097	54,502	56,315
INSURANCE	22,474	23,578	26,303	28,845	32,413
STOCK COMPANIES	262	223	241	231	151
FOREIGN & WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	22,212	23,355	26,062	28,614	32,261
PUBLIC UTILITIES	151	150	159	161	220
PRIVATE CAR	142	144	155	159	218
EXPRESS	9	6	4	2	2
OTHER--BEVERAGES	157	178	183		
LICENSE	95,315	111,572	106,248	116,878	128,805
MOTOR VEHICLES	67,635	72,123	72,280	79,545	86,968
AUTOMOBILES	66,639	71,076	69,651	76,731	83,830
TRUCKS AND BUSES	945	995	1,097	1,202	1,375
MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION	51	52	1,532	1,612	1,666
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	3,292	3,021	2,918	3,669	4,530
CORPORATIONS IN GENERAL	10,518	20,673	13,130	14,036	16,163
FRANCHISE	8,905	19,137	11,505	12,543	13,881
INCORPORATIONS & REGISTRATION	1,613	1,536	1,625	1,493	2,282
PUBLIC UTILITIES--ASSESSMENTS	986	1,437	1,293	1,389	1,871
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	961	1,389	1,735	846	1,517
LIQUOR	918	1,312	1,480	801	1,454
BEER	43	77	255	45	62
AMUSEMENT-EXHIBITIONS	60	36	41	42	43
OCCUPATIONS AND BUSINESS NOT N.E.C.	5,569	5,479	6,461	6,595	8,286
HUNTING AND FISHING	6,107	7,189	8,123	8,453	9,135
OTHER	187	223	267	2,303	292
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	118,229	129,654	168,932	256,801	315,027
CORPORATION NET INCOME	18,505	21,287	27,322	50,012	62,664
PROPERTY--GENERAL	3,022	2,815	3,252	3,899	3,568
DEATH AND GIFT	12,519	11,996	15,467	19,167	15,832
SEVERANCE--MINING					
ALL OTHER					
TOTAL	711,110	820,860	855,065	1,050,304	1,221,719

P

TABLE F-1 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI TAX REVENUE BY SOURCE FOR FISCAL YEARS: 1968-69 - 1980-81
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	766,445	775,523	850,634	930,679	1,050,310
GENERAL SALES OR GROSS RECEIPTS	450,617	481,807	532,284	596,434	700,929
SALES AND GENERAL USE	441,410	472,405	521,704	583,671	686,627
MOTOR VEHICLE USE	9,207	9,402	10,580	12,763	14,302
SELECTIVE SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	315,828	293,716	318,350	334,245	349,381
MOTOR FUELS	200,826	178,793	196,648	204,591	210,129
REFUNDS	– 8,805	– 9,099	– 8,459	– 8,892	– 9,065
GROSS COLLECTIONS	209,631	187,892	205,107	213,483	219,195
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	22,527	22,169	22,848	23,288	24,370
LIQUOR	16,865	16,331	16,953	16,953	17,976
BEER	5,662	5,838	5,895	6,335	6,394
TOBACCO PRODUCTS--CIGARETTES	58,041	56,602	58,250	59,456	60,156
INSURANCE	34,168	35,894	40,429	46,561	54,134
STOCK COMPANIES	323	254	352	586	1,136
FOREIGN & WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	33,845	35,640	40,077	44,471	51,268
PUBLIC UTILITIES	266	258	175	347	592
PRIVATE CAR	264	257	175	347	592
EXPRESS	2				
OTHER--BEVERAGES					
LICENSE	141,254	136,903	146,935	147,842	160,326
MOTOR VEHICLES	95,264	88,537	94,486	96,226	103,454
AUTOMOBILES	91,900	87,037	92,900	94,629	99,769
TRUCKS AND BUSES	1,539	1,500	1,586	1,597	1,809
MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION	1,825				1,876
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	4,830	4,954	4,926	4,165	5,535
CORPORATIONS IN GENERAL	16,878	19,188	20,324	21,042	21,824
FRANCHISE	14,891	17,057	18,116	18,838	19,466
INCORPORATIONS & REGISTRATION	1,988	2,131	2,208	2,204	2,358
PUBLIC UTILITIES--ASSESSMENTS	1,998	2,102	2,011	3,123	2,864
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	2,087	1,426	2,082	1,691	1,775
LIQUOR	1,988	1,403	1,970	1,631	1,718
BEER	99	23	112	60	57
AMUSEMENT-EXHIBITIONS	47				999
OCCUPATIONS AND BUSINESS NOT N.E.C.	10,174	9,450	12,049	11,201	13,453
HUNTING AND FISHING	9,684	10,395	10,523	9,914	9,767
OTHER	292	851	552	480	655
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	315,431	311,334	333,843	389,594	438,604
CORPORATION NET INCOME	54,683	56,405	83,680	105,772	111,952
PROPERTY--GENERAL	3,802	3,952	4,364	4,492	4,627
DEATH AND GIFT	15,375	18,053	18,419	19,715	18,451
SEVERANCE--MINING					
ALL OTHER	3,395	802	175		36
TOTAL	1,300,435	1,302,972	1,438,050	1,598,094	1,784,396

TABLE F-1 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI TAX REVENUE BY SOURCE FOR FISCAL YEARS: 1968-69 - 1980-81
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81*
SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	1,150,394	1,146,337	1,126,939
GENERAL SALES OR GROSS RECEIPTS	782,879	792,290	787,185
SALES AND GENERAL USE	765,776	776,592	757,550
MOTOR VEHICLE USE	17,103	15,698	29,635
SELECTIVE SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	367,515	354,047	339,754
MOTOR FUELS	222,297	203,177	186,323
REFUNDS	- 8,884	- 8,505	- 7,648
GROSS COLLECTIONS	231,181	211,682	193,971
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	25,014	24,958	25,302
LIQUOR	18,007	17,780	17,961
BEER	7,007	7,178	7,341
TOBACCO PRODUCTS--CIGARETTES	60,196	61,182	60,974
INSURANCE	59,428	64,064	66,451
STOCK COMPANIES	1,134	1,283	1,274
FOREIGN & WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	56,376	60,713	62,978
PUBLIC UTILITIES	580	666	704
PRIVATE CAR	580	666	704
EXPRESS			
OTHER--BEVERAGES			
LICENSE	170,216	178,442	186,031
MOTOR VEHICLES	107,870	108,107	109,594
AUTOMOBILES	103,942	103,578	104,916
TRUCKS AND BUSES	2,021	2,606	2,675
MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION	1,907	1,923	2,003
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	5,340	5,341	5,730
CORPORATIONS IN GENERAL	25,871	27,326	31,995
FRANCHISE	23,019	24,438	28,567
INCORPORATIONS & REGISTRATION	2,852	2,888	3,428
PUBLIC UTILITIES--ASSESSMENTS	3,277	3,923	4,313
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1,846	1,881	1,987
LIQUOR	1,790	1,828	1,935
BEER	56	53	52
AMUSEMENT-EXHIBITIONS	786	693	559
OCCUPATIONS AND BUSINESS NOT N.E.C.	14,403	19,222	19,834
HUNTING AND FISHING	10,151	11,335	11,324
OTHER	672	614	695
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	534,996	603,319	669,728
CORPORATION NET INCOME	129,953	135,103	128,282
PROPERTY--GENERAL	4,585	5,038	5,136
DEATH AND GIFT	22,838	26,255	26,777
SEVERANCE--MINING			
ALL OTHER	45	46	19
TOTAL	2,013,027	2,094,540	2,142,912

*PRELIMINARY

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE TAX COLLECTIONS AND STATE GOVERNMENT TAX COLLECTIONS.

TABLE F-2

MISSOURI REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY FUND STATUS, FISCAL YEARS: 1969-70 - 1981-82 (THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74
TOTAL GEN. FUND RECEIPTS	612,468	614,319	777,102	902,790	957,757
GEN. FUND RECEIPTS BY TRANSFER	1,211		912		1,773
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX	19,137	11,505	12,542	13,987	14,951
COUNTY FOREIGN INS. TAX	22,338	24,767	27,316	29,599	31,332
INHERITANCE TAX	11,996	15,467	19,167	15,855	15,401
TOTAL GROSS INCOME TAX RECEIPTS	171,470	196,097	306,627	392,444	384,120
INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX	148,245	168,448	255,193	326,491	322,777
WITHHOLDING	103,115	123,533	178,423	246,974	244,700
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	18,768	19,205	28,021	29,300	35,435
ANNUAL RETURNS, TOTAL	26,360	25,709	48,747	50,216	42,641
REFUNDS	20,106	26,863	28,212	41,328	45,631
CORPORATION INCOME TAX	23,225	27,649	51,434	65,952	61,342
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	4,306	16,001	29,672	41,983	38,300
ANNUAL RETURNS, TOTAL	18,918	11,647	21,762	23,969	23,042
REFUNDS	460	677	1,562	2,922	6,936
BEER, TOTAL	2,664	3,761	5,433	5,532	5,761
HEAVY BEER INSP. FEES (5%)	2,397	3,453	5,030	5,149	5,346
LIGHT BEER INSP. FEES (3.2%)	190	254	357	320	315
BEER PERMITS	76	52	45	62	99
LIQUOR, TOTAL	11,058	13,581	17,425	18,735	18,857
LIQUOR TAXES	9,746	12,101	16,638	17,280	16,864
WINE TAXES*					
LIQUOR PERMITS	1,312	1,480	786	1,454	1,992
SALES AND USE TAX, TOTAL	341,852	319,821	360,473	393,299	437,116
SALES AND USE TAX	311,358	292,319	324,692	349,831	393,906
SALES TAX, MOTOR VEHICLE	30,494	27,501	35,781	43,467	43,209
INTEREST RECEIPTS, TOTAL	9,351	8,186	3,992	7,139	16,772
TIME DEPOSIT INTEREST	4,358	2,487	562	1,094	10,955
U.S. SECURITIES INTEREST	4,992	5,699	3,430	6,045	5,816
LESS: TRANSFERS					
OTHER GEN. FUND REV. RECEIPTS	21,387	21,131	23,211	26,197	31,670
TOTAL FEDERAL FUND RECEIPTS	40,558	51,546	64,316	81,599	132,144
TOTAL OTHER FUND RECEIPTS	517,123	562,243	643,200	727,964	713,833
TOTAL STATE HWY. DEPT. RECEIPTS	81,414	80,896	90,266	99,789	108,701

TABLE F-2 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY FUND STATUS, FISCAL YEARS: 1969-70 - 1981-82 (THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
TOTAL GEN. FUND RECEIPTS	1,026,051	1,141,410	1,287,860	1,454,480	1,688,689
GEN. FUND RECEIPTS BY TRANSFER	112	1,383	106	29	5,262
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX	17,064	18,243	18,919	21,067	23,103
COUNTY FOREIGN INS. TAX	32,682	36,690	40,598	46,359	50,445
INHERITANCE TAX	18,085	18,529	19,888	18,604	22,908
TOTAL GROSS INCOME TAX RECEIPTS	419,182	478,992	556,123	629,035	734,614
INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX	357,182	401,717	462,033	530,284	618,900
WITHHOLDING	274,083	316,400	358,426	419,274	482,691
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	37,033	39,410	46,212	51,318	58,490
ANNUAL RETURNS, TOTAL	46,065	45,906	57,394	59,691	77,718
REFUNDS	74,627	62,047	72,823	85,006	91,008
CORPORATION INCOME TAX	62,000	77,275	94,090	98,751	115,713
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	40,468	47,533	59,996	68,308	78,880
ANNUAL RETURNS, TOTAL	21,532	29,741	34,093	30,443	36,832
REFUNDS	7,700	9,262	6,638	8,528	11,282
BEER, TOTAL	5,860	5,956	6,444	6,450	7,063
HEAVY BEER INSP. FEES (5%)	5,543	5,626	6,076	6,084	6,717
LIGHT BEER INSP. FEES (3.2%)	294	268	258	309	288
BEER PERMITS	22	62	109	55	56
LIQUOR, TOTAL	17,428	18,133	19,679	19,616	19,874
LIQUOR TAXES	15,122	15,442	15,352	16,241	16,253
WINE TAXES*	1,209	1,510	1,600	1,729	1,758
LIQUOR PERMITS	1,097	1,180	2,726	1,645	1,862
SALES AND USE TAX, TOTAL	470,248	519,035	580,629	656,120	729,329
SALES AND USE TAX	431,557	469,976	522,608	587,519	656,404
SALES TAX, MOTOR VEHICLE	38,691	49,058	58,021	68,601	72,924
INTEREST RECEIPTS, TOTAL	12,816	8,588	8,574	14,939	28,785
TIME DEPOSIT INTEREST	13,471	9,479	8,518	11,459	17,072
U.S. SECURITIES INTEREST	2,140	1,616	2,408	7,562	16,061
LESS: TRANSFERS	– 2,794	– 2,508	– 2,352	– 4,082	– 4,348
OTHER GEN. FUND REV. RECEIPTS	32,569	35,857	36,896	42,255	67,303
TOTAL FEDERAL FUND RECEIPTS	191,127	224,156	463,580	279,104	274,552
TOTAL OTHER FUND RECEIPTS	731,809	792,218	849,008	952,650	1,059,782
TOTAL STATE HWY. DEPT. RECEIPTS	105,199	110,475	115,145	123,595	129,550

TABLE F-2 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY FUND STATUS, FISCAL YEARS: 1969-70 - 1981-82 (THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
TOTAL GEN. FUND RECEIPTS	1,838,550	1,897,646	2,054,637
GEN. FUND RECEIPTS BY TRANSFER	5,619	38	2,841
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX	24,597	30,045	32,480
COUNTY FOREIGN INS. TAX	60,635	55,497	59,229
INHERITANCE TAX	26,335	26,890	36,463
TOTAL GROSS INCOME TAX RECEIPTS	833,362	910,855	1,002,005
INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX	707,527	782,550	871,895
WITHHOLDING	555,305	612,901	684,736
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	62,701	70,051	83,271
ANNUAL RETURNS, TOTAL	89,521	99,598	103,888
REFUNDS	103,724	112,612	113,299
CORPORATION INCOME TAX	125,835	128,305	130,110
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	80,717	82,957	79,335
ANNUAL RETURNS, TOTAL	45,118	45,348	50,775
REFUNDS	13,320	17,865	17,674
BEER, TOTAL	7,231	7,392	7,283
HEAVY BEER INSP. FEES (5%)	6,910	7,072	6,991
LIGHT BEER INSP. FEES (3.2%)	268	268	239
BEER PERMITS	52	52	53
LIQUOR, TOTAL	19,610	19,896	19,813
LIQUOR TAXES	15,996	16,057	15,787
WINE TAXES*	1,784	1,904	2,005
LIQUOR PERMITS	1,830	1,935	2,021
SALES AND USE TAX, TOTAL	730,404	707,411	757,774
SALES AND USE TAX	681,300	677,775	726,969
SALES TAX, MOTOR VEHICLE	49,104	29,636	30,805
INTEREST RECEIPTS, TOTAL	50,534	41,708	35,440
TIME DEPOSIT INTEREST	36,327	33,626	27,230
U.S. SECURITIES INTEREST	18,732	22,995	31,130
LESS: TRANSFERS	- 4,525	- 14,913	- 22,920
OTHER GEN. FUND REV. RECEIPTS	80,223	97,914	101,309
TOTAL FEDERAL FUND RECEIPTS	457,143	406,588	376,421
TOTAL OTHER FUND RECEIPTS	1,073,885	1,206,101	1,109,567
TOTAL STATE HWY. DEPT. RECEIPTS	129,783	130,808	132,092

*PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER, 1974, WINE TAXES ARE INCLUDED IN LIQUOR TAXES.
NOTE: BECAUSE OF ROUNDING, DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE.

TABLE F-3

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR MISSOURI STATE GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS 1969-70 - 1980
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1969-70		1970-71		1971-72		1972-73	
	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%
GENERAL REVENUE, TOTAL	1,346.5	100.0	1,445.8	100.0	1,722.1	100.0	1,888.7	100.0
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	410.8	30.5	452.8	31.3	530.1	30.8	518.0	27.4
FEDERAL	407.3	30.2	449.1	31.1	526.0	30.5	514.9	27.3
LOCAL	3.5	.3	3.7	.3	4.1	.2	3.1	.2
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	935.8	69.5	993.0	68.7	1,192.0	69.2	1,370.6	72.6
TAX REVENUE, TOTAL	820.9	61.0	855.1	59.1	1,050.3	61.0	1,221.7	64.7
TOTAL GENERAL SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS TAXES	344.8	25.6	325.3	22.5	367.4	21.3	402.5	21.3
INCOME TAXES	151.0	11.2	196.2	13.6	306.8	17.8	377.7	20.0
INDIVIDUAL	129.7	9.6	168.9	11.7	256.8	14.9	315.0	16.7
CORPORATION	21.3	1.6	27.3	1.9	50.0	2.9	62.7	3.3
PROPERTY TAXES	2.8	.2	3.3	.2	3.9	.2	3.6	.2
OTHER TAXES	322.3	23.9	330.3	22.8	372.2	21.6	437.9	23.2
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	114.9	8.5	137.9	9.5	141.7	8.2	148.9	7.9

TABLE F-3 (CONTINUED)

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR MISSOURI STATE GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS 1969-70 - 1980
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1973-74		1974-75		1975-76		1976-77	
	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%
GENERAL REVENUE, TOTAL	2,025.1	100.0	2,158.6	100.0	2,409.6	100.0	2,632.8	100.0
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	547.7	27.0	645.0	29.9	751.5	31.2	792.6	30.1
FEDERAL	544.3	26.8	640.3	29.7	746.9	31.0	789.1	30.0
LOCAL	3.4	.2	4.7	.2	4.6	.2	3.6	.1
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	1,477.4	73.0	1,513.6	70.1	1,658.1	68.8	1,840.2	69.9
TAX REVENUE, TOTAL	1,300.4	64.2	1,303.0	60.4	1,443.8	59.9	1,598.1	60.7
TOTAL GENERAL SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS TAXES	450.6	22.3	481.8	22.3	532.3	22.1	596.4	22.7
INCOME TAXES	370.2	18.3	367.7	17.0	422.5	17.5	495.4	16.8
INDIVIDUAL	315.5	15.6	311.3	14.4	338.8	14.1	389.6	14.8
CORPORATION	54.7	2.7	56.4	2.6	83.7	3.5	105.8	4.0
PROPERTY TAXES	3.8	.2	3.9	.2	4.4	.2	4.5	.2
OTHER TAXES	475.8	23.5	449.6	20.8	484.6	20.1	501.8	19.1
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	177.0	8.7	210.6	9.8	214.3	8.9	242.1	9.2

TABLE F-3 (CONTINUED)

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR MISSOURI STATE GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS 1969-70 - 1980
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81	
	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%
GENERAL REVENUE, TOTAL	2,943.4	100.0	3,292.8	100.0	3,670.2	100.0	3,793.9	100.0
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	893.1	30.3	945.4	28.7	1,156.0	31.5	1,188.1	31.3
FEDERAL	892.8	30.3	944.6	28.6	1,154.6	31.4	1,175.6	31.0
LOCAL	.3		.8		1.4		12.4	.3
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	2,050.3	69.7	2,346.6	71.3	2,512.7	68.5	2,605.8	68.7
TAX REVENUE, TOTAL	1,784.4	60.6	2,013.0	61.1	2,094.5	57.1	2,142.9	56.5
TOTAL GENERAL SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS TAXES	700.9	23.8	782.9	23.8	792.3	21.6	787.1	20.7
INCOME TAXES	550.6	18.7	664.9	20.2	738.4	20.1	798.0	21.0
INDIVIDUAL	438.6	14.9	535.0	16.2	603.3	16.4	669.7	17.6
CORPORATION	112.0	3.8	130.0	3.9	135.1	3.7	128.2	3.4
PROPERTY TAXES	4.6	.2	4.6	.1	5.0	.1	5.1	.1
OTHER TAXES	528.3	17.9	560.7	17.0	558.8	15.2	552.7	14.6
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	265.9	9.0	334.4	10.2	419.6	11.4	462.9	12.2

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES.

TABLE F-4

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS: 1969-70 - 1980-
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1969-70		1970-71		1971-72		1972-73	
	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%
TOTAL REVENUE	205,562.0	100.0	204,565.0	100.0	225,616.0	100.0	254,160.0	100.0
GENERAL REVENUE	163,582.0	79.6	158,908.0	77.7	174,360.0	77.3	193,461.0	76.1
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE								
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	163,582.0	79.6	158,908.0	77.7	174,360.0	77.3	193,461.0	76.1
TAXES	146,082.0	71.1	137,277.0	67.1	153,733.0	68.1	165,030.0	64.9
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	90,412.0	44.0	86,230.0	42.2	94,737.0	42.0	103,246.0	40.6
CORPORATION INCOME	32,829.0	16.0	26,785.0	13.1	32,166.0	14.3	36,153.0	14.2
SALES, GROSS RECEIPTS, & CUSTOMS	18,297.0	8.9	19,427.0	9.5	20,101.0	8.9	19,722.0	7.8
OTHER TAXES	4,544.0	2.2	4,835.0	2.4	6,729.0	3.0	5,909.0	2.3
DEATH AND GIFT	3,644.0	1.8	3,735.0	1.8	5,436.0	2.4	4,917.0	1.9
ALL OTHER	900.0	.4	1,100.0	.5	1,293.0	.6	992.0	.4
CHARGES AND MISC. GENERAL REVENUE	17,500.0	8.5	21,631.0	10.6	20,627.0	9.1	28,431.0	11.2
INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	41,980.0	20.4	45,657.0	22.3	51,256.0	22.7	60,236.0	23.7

TABLE F-4 (CONTINUED)

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS: 1969-70 - 1980-
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1973-74		1974-75		1975-76		1976-77	
	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%
TOTAL REVENUE	289,013.0	100.0	303,745.0	100.0	324,858.0	100.0	383,524.0	100.0
GENERAL REVENUE	217,778.0	75.4	222,984.0	73.4	239,044.0	73.6	285,016.0	74.3
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	494.0	.2	1,244.0	.4	1,331.0	.4	1,375.0	.4
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	217,284.0	75.2	221,740.0	73.0	237,713.0	73.2	283,641.0	74.0
TAXES	184,112.0	63.7	189,970.0	62.5	201,414.0	62.0	243,842.0	63.6
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	118,952.0	41.2	122,386.0	40.3	131,603.0	40.5	156,725.0	40.9
CORPORATION INCOME	38,620.0	13.4	40,621.0	13.4	41,409.0	12.7	54,892.0	14.3
SALES, GROSS RECEIPTS, & CUSTOMS	20,534.0	7.1	21,090.0	6.9	21,718.0	6.7	23,180.0	6.0
OTHER TAXES	6,006.0	2.1	5,873.0	1.9	6,684.0	2.1	9,045.0	2.4
DEATH AND GIFT	5,035.0	1.7	4,611.0	1.5	5,216.0	1.6	7,327.0	1.9
ALL OTHER	971.0	.3	1,262.0	.4	1,468.0	.5	1,718.0	.4
CHARGES AND MISC. GENERAL REVENUE	33,172.0	11.5	31,770.0	10.5	36,299.0	11.2	39,799.0	10.4
INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	70,633.0	24.4	80,546.0	26.5	85,814.0	26.4	98,508.0	25.7

TABLE F-4 (CONTINUED)

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS: 1969-70 - 1980-
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81	
	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%
TOTAL REVENUE	431,280.0	100.0	500,927.0	100.0	565,477.0	100.0	660,759.0	100.0
GENERAL REVENUE	320,773.0	74.3	373,754.0	74.6	419,123.0	74.1	489,509.0	74.0
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	1,558.0	.4	1,326.0	.3	1,787.0	.3	1,804.0	.3
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	319,215.0	74.0	372,428.0	74.3	417,336.0	73.8	487,705.0	73.8
TAXES	274,519.0	63.7	318,932.0	63.7	350,781.0	62.0	405,714.0	61.4
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	180,988.0	42.1	217,841.0	43.4	244,069.0	43.2	285,551.0	43.2
CORPORATION INCOME	59,952.0	14.0	65,677.0	13.1	64,600.0	11.4	61,137.0	9.3
SALES, GROSS RECEIPTS, & CUSTOMS	25,453.0	6.0	26,714.0	5.3	32,034.0	5.7	48,561.0	7.3
OTHER TAXES	8,126.0	1.9	8,700.0	1.7	10,078.0	2.0	10,465.0	1.6
DEATH AND GIFT	5,285.0	1.2	5,411.0	1.1	6,389.0	1.1	6,787.0	1.0
ALL OTHER	2,841.0	.7	3,289.0	.7	3,689.0	.7	3,678.0	.6
CHARGES AND MISC. GENERAL REVENUE	44,696.0	10.4	53,496.0	10.7	66,555.0	12.0	81,991.0	12.4
INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	110,507.0	25.6	127,173.0	25.4	146,354.0	26.0	171,249.0	25.9

NOTE: BECAUSE OF ROUNDING, DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, GOVERNMENTAL FINANCES.

TABLE F-5

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN MISSOURI, FISCAL YEARS: 1970-71 - 1980-81

(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
GENERAL REVENUE, TOTAL	1,579.4	1,847.7	2,055.3	2,296.7	2,452.9	2,713.3	2,954.5	3,166.7	3,464.2	3,899.1	4,279.5
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	429.8	554.9	683.0	788.6	805.6	937.7	1,091.1	1,212.7	1,282.8	1,480.7	1,662.4
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	69.1	91.2	156.7	183.5	195.1	278.9	377.7	432.4	432.6	500.9	505.0
FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENT	360.7	463.7	526.3	605.1	610.5	658.8	713.4	780.3	850.2	979.8	
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES	1,149.6	1,292.9	1,372.2	1,508.0	1,647.2	1,775.6	1,863.4	1,954.1	2,181.4	2,418.4	2,617.1
TAX REVENUE, TOTAL	857.5	970.8	1,026.8	1,094.4	1,187.5	1,280.6	1,325.4	1,389.5	1,519.8	1,639.7	1,740.5
PROPERTY TAX	693.6	748.0	771.9	820.5	871.8	926.7	922.6	943.5	994.2	1,053.0	1,087.9
OTHER TAXES	163.9	222.8	126.1	135.6	167.7	190.7	217.8	239.6	297.8	343.0	389.0
CHANGES AND MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	292.1	322.1	345.4	413.7	459.7	495.0	538.0	564.6	661.6	778.7	876.6

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, GOVERNMENTAL FINANCES.

TABLE F-6

RELATION OF SELECTED ITEMS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES TO PERSONAL INCOME, U.S.: 1970-71 - 1980-81

(DOLLARS)

	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
GENERAL REVENUE PER $1000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	181.39	194.08	203.33	196.38	198.15	203.74	208.08	208.09	200.92	198.02	195.75
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	32.72	36.46	41.97	39.54	40.86	44.21	45.56	45.83	43.99	43.00	41.75
STATE AND LOCAL GENERAL REVENUE	148.67	157.62	161.36	156.83	157.29	159.53	162.52	162.26	156.93	155.01	154.01
TAXES, TOTAL	118.87	126.94	129.47	123.58	122.84	124.72	128.05	127.53	120.29	115.74	113.05
PROPERTY	47.37	49.15	48.41	45.14	44.71	45.33	45.53	43.74	38.01	35.48	34.66
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS	29.79	30.68	31.89	33.25	34.45	34.81	34.47	34.72	36.64	39.28	40.96
DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE PER $1000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	188.59	194.68	193.60	187.76	199.26	203.25	198.76	194.62	190.82	190.26	187.51
EDUCATION, TOTAL	74.36	75.69	74.38	71.69	76.29	77.32	74.85	72.94	69.91	68.99	67.40
LOCAL SCHOOLS	52.27	53.27	52.16	50.16	53.39	53.82	51.94	50.52	48.80	48.13	46.48
HIGHWAYS	22.64	22.17	19.90	18.86	19.56	19.01	16.82	16.21	16.65	17.25	16.00
PUBLIC WELFARE	22.81	24.58	25.21	23.39	23.61	25.00	25.16	24.82	23.65	23.59	24.16
HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	14.02	15.01	14.80	15.07	16.36	16.45	16.41	16.43	16.52	16.66	16.69

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, GOVERNMENTAL FINANCES.

TABLE F-7

RELATION OF SELECTED ITEMS OF MISSOURI STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES TO PERSONAL INCOME: 1970-71 - 1980-81

(DOLLARS)

	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
GENERAL REVENUE PER $1000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	153.34	166.89	167.35	161.23	166.12	169.92	170.92	166.84	166.19	164.07	155.93
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	29.86	33.20	32.92	31.60	34.73	39.09	40.95	41.48	38.75	41.23	37.96
STATE AND LOCAL GENERAL REVENUE	123.48	133.69	134.43	129.63	131.39	130.83	129.98	125.36	127.44	122.84	117.97
TAXES, TOTAL	98.70	108.74	110.21	103.98	103.53	103.81	102.60	99.36	99.41	93.00	87.72
PROPERTY	40.16	40.45	38.01	35.79	36.41	35.48	32.54	29.68	26.11	26.35	24.69
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS	24.78	24.94	24.23	25.65	27.86	27.02	27.38	26.00	28.03	29.84	30.26
DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE PER $1000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	166.00	169.77	158.69	149.67	164.09	164.73	158.75	151.22	154.61	156.76	156.98
EDUCATION, TOTAL	66.19	70.91	66.13	61.40	66.79	67.10	64.38	59.30	58.00	57.90	58.23
LOCAL SCHOOLS	49.03	51.05	49.00	46.09	49.25	48.20	46.62	43.39	42.80	42.07	42.11
HIGHWAYS	23.14	21.85	17.77	20.28	22.62	20.31	17.83	16.48	18.44	17.47	15.27
PUBLIC WELFARE	17.68	17.89	17.01	14.63	15.23	15.99	15.77	15.63	15.74	16.42	18.31
HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	12.16	12.33	12.92	13.77	15.35	15.14	14.65	16.04	16.47	16.68	16.46

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, GOVERNMENTAL FINANCES.

TABLE F-8

ASSESSED VALUE OF MISSOURI PROPERTY: 1955 - 1981
(AS OF DECEMBER 31;MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
TOTAL REAL ESTATE	4,345.0	4,617.8	4,751.7	4,853.7	5,024.2	5,281.1	5,463.7	5,619.2	5,799.2
LAND	1,220.5	1,178.9	1,174.9	1,220.3	1,222.3	1,265.9	1,255.1	1,276.5	1,354.3
TOWN LOTS	3,124.5	3,439.0	3,576.8	3,633.4	3,801.9	4,015.2	4,208.6	4,342.7	4,444.9
TOTAL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	975.5	1,024.0	1,061.0	1,143.3	1,157.3	1,169.0	1,185.2	1,172.2	1,242.7
LIVESTOCK	114.5	104.0	107.6	106.9	113.6	110.1	111.3	115.8	116.0
FARM AND OTHER MACHINERY	57.2	54.7	54.9	56.0	56.1	57.1	56.0	56.2	55.1
HOUSEHOLD PROPERTY*	130.6	136.4	139.3	156.5	274.2	162.4	159.5	164.3	164.2
ALL OTHER	654.9	710.1	743.4	805.1	694.0	816.0	837.1	815.8	884.5
LOCAL ASSESSED PUBLIC UTILITY PROPERTY	18.3	18.8	19.1	18.8	19.4	23.4	21.3	20.1	22.9
TOTAL PUBLIC UTILITIES	685.5	703.8	726.4	766.0	784.4	820.6	853.0	891.6	924.3
RAILROADS	249.9	249.3	250.8	245.2	240.6	237.7	231.8	229.0	226.4
ELECTRICAL POWER COMPANIES	211.9	226.3	233.4	247.1	259.4	275.3	288.2	311.4	321.2
PIPELINE COMPANIES	89.5	88.5	90.0	90.8	87.0	87.7	91.0	91.0	95.5
TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH COMPANIES	128.4	133.9	146.4	177.1	189.1	206.1	226.9	244.8	265.8
ALL OTHER	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	8.3	13.8	15.1	15.4	15.4
ASSESSED VALUE OF MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS	489.6	490.6	505.7	528.8	450.1	471.6	483.3	476.1	484.3
TOTAL	6,495.6	6,836.2	7,044.8	7,291.8	7,416.0	7,742.3	7,985.2	8,159.1	8,450.5

TABLE F-8 (CONTINUED)

ASSESSED VALUE OF MISSOURI PROPERTY: 1955 - 1981
(AS OF DECEMBER 31, MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
TOTAL REAL ESTATE	5,988.1	6,198.6	6,464.8	6,678.9	6,884.4	7,208.7	7,463.8	7,726.6	8,021.1
LAND	1,358.4	1,413.7	1,430.5	1,480.1	1,553.2	1,693.1	1,651.4	1,694.3	1,776.6
TOWN LOTS	4,629.7	4,784.9	5,034.3	5,198.8	5,331.2	5,515.6	5,812.4	6,032.3	6,244.5
TOTAL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	1,284.5	1,350.4	1,594.7	1,612.5	1,703.5	1,777.8	1,852.1	1,904.4	1,990.9
LIVESTOCK	116.5	123.2	123.3	126.7	127.6	128.1	132.0	129.7	133.0
FARM AND OTHER MACHINERY	54.1	54.5	56.9	60.1	61.0	64.3	65.9	65.3	66.7
HOUSEHOLD PROPERTY*	171.4	177.8	183.7	185.3	187.5	196.6	203.5	203.7	216.1
ALL OTHER	922.6	971.6	1,191.4	1,179.1	1,262.8	1,312.3	1,367.1	1,423.5	1,492.0
LOCAL ASSESSED PUBLIC UTILITY PROPERTY	19.9	23.3	39.4	61.3	64.6	76.5	83.6	82.2	83.1
TOTAL PUBLIC UTILITIES	957.8	1,008.7	1,035.4	1,069.2	1,147.0	1,193.2	1,277.2	1,402.6	1,443.0
RAILROADS	219.4	221.9	187.2	213.5	232.6	244.3	267.6	287.7	233.2
ELECTRICAL POWER COMPANIES	340.0	353.6	391.9	392.5	421.0	440.5	483.4	546.3	594.9
PIPELINE COMPANIES	95.8	96.7	97.5	95.3	96.4	98.7	97.6	96.6	96.4
TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH COMPANIES	287.2	321.1	342.6	439.9	377.5	389.0	407.7	449.8	498.2
ALL OTHER	15.4	15.4	16.2	18.0	19.6	20.6	20.8	22.2	20.2
ASSESSED VALUE OF MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS	502.6	493.7	452.9	529.9	567.7	623.1	746.1	736.4	756.8
TOTAL	8,733.0	9,051.4	9,547.8	9,890.5	10,302.6	10,802.8	11,339.1	11,770.0	12,211.8

TABLE F-8 (CONTINUED)

ASSESSED VALUE OF MISSOURI PROPERTY: 1955 - 1981
(AS OF DECEMBER 31, MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
TOTAL REAL ESTATE	8,339.1	8,673.0	9,468.8	9,671.1	9,985.4	10,413.7	10,880.3	11,355.0	11,615.3
LAND	1,836.1	1,921.8	2,170.3	2,241.7	2,345.1	2,436.2	4,039.0	4,276.9	4,404.6
TOWN LOTS	6,503.0	6,751.2	7,298.5	7,429.4	7,640.3	7,977.4	6,841.3	7,078.1	7,210.7
TOTAL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	2,045.1	2,193.0	2,221.3	2,322.9	2,391.3	2,515.3	2,804.5	3,053.6	3,244.1
LIVESTOCK	141.9	152.6	147.2	143.6	140.4	133.3	154.1	155.8	156.0
FARM AND OTHER MACHINERY	70.1	86.6	99.6	115.2	118.1	133.8	156.4	175.4	179.1
HOUSEHOLD PROPERTY*	228.6	234.2							
ALL OTHER	1,527.4	1,638.5	1,868.6	1,946.3	2,022.6	2,116.8	2,319.4	2,482.8	2,659.8
LOCAL ASSESSED PUBLIC UTILITY PROPERTY	77.1	81.0	105.9	117.8	110.2	131.4	174.7	239.6	249.3
TOTAL PUBLIC UTILITIES	1,540.0	1,622.6	1,845.8	1,859.2	1,934.0	2,023.7	2,072.9	2,110.8	2,165.5
RAILROADS	230.6	233.3	243.2	227.1	215.1	207.9	168.8	139.0	132.4
ELECTRICAL POWER COMPANIES	655.2	705.3	811.7	820.0	895.8	956.0	983.9	995.1	1,046.2
PIPELINE COMPANIES	103.7	102.9	112.7	112.5	107.4	107.5	107.0	104.9	100.8
TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH COMPANIES	530.8	562.3	657.9	678.6	696.9	733.0	792.5	852.3	866.6
ALL OTHER	19.7	18.8	20.3	21.0	18.9	19.4	20.8	19.5	19.6
ASSESSED VALUE OF MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS	784.9	809.1	977.4	1,064.7	1,199.6	1,332.3	1,505.6	1,644.5	1,776.4
TOTAL	12,709.1	13,297.7	14,513.3	14,917.9	15,510.4	16,284.9	17,236.3	18,163.9	18,801.4

*AFTER 1974, "HOUSEHOLD PROPERTY" IS INCLUDED IN "ALL OTHER TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY."

SOURCE: MISSOURI STATE TAX COMMISSION, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE F-9

TOTAL LOCAL TAX RECEIPTS* OF MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS: 1953-54 - 1980-81
(DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL LOCAL TAX RECEIPTS
1953-54	86,170,293
1954-55	94,973,597
1955-56	105,053,145
1956-57	114,734,843
1957-58	124,386,595
1958-59	142,062,912
1959-60	154,447,489
1960-61	170,927,427
1961-62	186,198,268
1962-63	196,525,016
1963-64	214,734,917
1964-65	225,288,217
1965-66	247,922,383
1966-67	272,379,166
1967-68	297,644,531
1968-69	326,943,399
1969-70	368,163,728
1970-71	401,882,628
1971-72	423,104,794
1972-73	443,714,353
1973-74	472,245,297
1974-75	497,053,331
1975-76	509,154,135
1976-77	569,144,544
1977-78	583,284,267
1978-79	631,605,531
1979-80	687,632,713
1980-81	749,480,788

*THESE ARE PRIMARILY PROPERTY TAXES.

SOURCE: MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

TABLE F-10

TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF MISSOURI PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: 1953-54 - 1980-81

(DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1953-54	193,530,758
1954-55	218,285,187
1955-56	227,476,133
1956-57	277,031,086
1957-58	309,717,444
1958-59	331,110,135
1959-60	339,676,816
1960-61	366,612,758
1961-62	409,109,310
1962-63	441,852,292
1963-64	473,260,268
1964-65	494,172,232
1965-66	551,747,254
1966-67	632,381,136
1967-68	697,636,307
1968-69	761,983,564
1969-70	830,702,720
1970-71	890,999,815
1971-72	988,113,046
1972-73	1,049,771,610
1973-74	1,134,676,476
1974-75	1,248,778,555
1975-76	1,325,264,700
1976-77	1,383,800,055
1977-78	1,496,951,651
1978-79	1,621,791,109
1979-80	1,787,701,582
1980-81	1,972,481,657

SOURCE: MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

TABLE F-11

AVERAGE ANNUAL TEACHERS' SALARIES IN MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOLS: 1953-54 - 1980-81

(DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	AVERAGE SALARY*
1953-54	3,240
1954-55	3,398
1955-56	3,572
1956-57	3,932
1957-58	4,178
1958-59	4,418
1959-60	4,593
1960-61	4,823
1961-62	5,204
1962-63	5,476
1963-64	5,653
1964-65	5,835
1965-66	6,093
1966-67	6,383
1967-68	6,929
1968-69	7,494
1969-70	8,150
1970-71	8,610
1971-72	9,023
1972-73	9,412
1973-74	9,894
1974-75	10,482
1975-76	11,217
1976-77	11,883
1977-78	12,614
1978-79	13,356
1979-80	14,408
1980-81	16,221

*INCLUDES LIBRARIANS, COUNSELORS, SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, WITH TEACHING CERTIFICATES.

SOURCE: MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

TABLE F-12

REGISTERED VOTERS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1976 - 1981

	AUG. 3, 1976	NOV. 2, 1976	APRIL 5, 1977	APRIL 4, 1978	NOV. 7, 1978	APRIL 3, 1979	NOV. 6, 1979	APRIL 1, 1980	AUG. 5, 1980	NOV. 4, 1980	APRIL 7, 1981
ADAIR	10,500	12,000	11,292	12,000	10,812	10,754	11,552	11,842	12,252	13,152	13,435
ANDREW	6,646	7,248	7,251	7,356	7,609	7,630	7,669	7,885	8,175	8,557	8,516
ATCHISON	4,789	5,045	5,006	5,025	4,906	4,836	4,856	4,940	5,070	5,237	5,204
AUDRAIN	13,146	14,033	14,065	14,068	13,758	13,716	13,816	13,716	15,206	16,206	15,478
BARRY	12,229	12,939	13,029	13,203	13,400	13,161	13,161	13,906	14,500	15,300	15,553
BARTON	5,663	6,145	6,113	6,213	5,896	6,077	6,078	6,277	6,493	7,000	6,875
BATES	8,905	9,382	9,402	9,495	9,640	9,495	10,089	9,995	10,050	10,120	10,076
BENTON	6,482	6,876	6,901	7,223	7,370	7,600	7,629	7,832	7,832	7,600	7,544
BOLLINGER	5,568	5,955	5,950	5,945	5,860	5,842	5,835	5,940	6,087	6,590	6,544
BOONE	43,780	50,000	50,000	52,733	52,588	49,656	49,731	41,262	41,025	51,000	52,438
BUCHANAN	49,470	52,000	49,470	40,031	48,850	49,740	49,261	49,691	49,933	53,000	51,276
BUTLER	17,603	18,765	18,725	18,768	20,190	18,763	15,583	16,270	17,260	19,133	19,312
CALDWELL	5,152	5,325	5,350	5,920	5,500	5,700	5,000	5,200	5,500	5,800	6,196
CALLAWAY	13,782	14,000	14,680	14,680	13,700	13,841	14,560	15,066	15,960	17,000	17,158
CAMDEN	11,244	12,156	12,056	12,179	13,134	12,007	12,058	12,521	13,039	13,383	14,040
CAPE GIRARDEAU	32,000	33,222	33,436	33,220	22,462	35,114	34,144	31,287	32,728	35,395	35,447
CARROLL	7,086	7,425	7,400	7,550	7,758	7,758	7,491	7,490	7,700	7,800	7,816
CARTER	2,539	2,650	2,715	2,650	2,729	2,762	2,608	2,894	3,215	3,528	3,549
CASS	17,257	20,000	21,148	22,260	21,800	19,342	20,056	20,321	20,056	24,173	24,175
CEDAR	5,719	6,271	6,201	6,301	6,296	6,389	6,494	6,300	7,006	7,608	7,512
CHARITON	7,108	7,247	7,245	7,131	7,295	6,860	6,907	6,904	7,041	7,229	7,225
CHRISTIAN	10,204	10,900	11,005	11,135	11,241	10,885	10,900	11,310	11,755	13,097	13,361
CLARK	3,776	4,036	4,040	3,976	4,208	4,359	4,359	4,406	4,359	4,793	4,665
CLAY	57,376	65,024	62,622	63,063	65,362	66,878	67,068	67,692	63,919	70,924	71,611
CLINTON	7,581	8,023	8,037	8,256	8,804	9,229	9,073	9,392	9,672	9,902	10,200
COLE	27,000	28,000	28,541	28,943	30,000	30,965	32,000	31,015	32,000	35,169	36,405
COOPER	7,763	8,100	8,312	8,484	8,245	8,320	8,300	8,320	8,700	8,805	8,500
CRAWFORD	7,707	8,386	8,685	8,894	9,004	9,134	9,216	9,408	9,700	10,281	10,204
DADE	4,261	4,371	4,528	4,554	4,697	4,700	4,777	4,888	4,973	5,200	5,252
DALLAS	5,946	6,000	6,369	6,201	6,286	6,286	6,654	6,400	7,195	7,668	7,660

TABLE F-12

REGISTERED VOTERS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1976 - 1981

	AUG. 3, 1976	NOV. 2, 1976	APRIL 5, 1977	APRIL 4, 1978	NOV. 7, 1978	APRIL 3, 1979	NOV. 6, 1979	APRIL 1, 1980	AUG. 5, 1980	NOV. 4, 1980	APRIL 7, 1981
DAVIESS	4,872	5,206	5,226	5,265	5,459	5,453	5,551	5,654	5,801	5,915	5,924
DE KALB	4,300	4,400	4,657	4,701	4,941	4,880	4,860	5,069	5,224	5,444	5,437
DENT	7,922	7,778	7,830	7,875	8,213	8,253	8,306	8,358	8,634	9,106	9,176
DOUGLAS	6,313	6,616	6,425	5,120	6,782	6,552	6,830	6,897	7,462	7,590	7,510
DUNKLIN	16,534	16,914	17,324	17,852	17,594	18,039	18,021	18,817	18,864	19,500	20,044
FRANKLIN	32,000	34,000	34,250	34,525	35,000	34,041	33,825	34,742	35,750	37,000	37,743
GASCONADE	6,657	7,052	7,103	7,178	7,149	7,200	7,358	7,503	7,748	8,178	8,378
GENTRY	4,700	4,987	4,987	4,963	4,925	4,828	4,957	5,080	5,100	5,366	5,473
GREENE	89,000	96,000	98,265	96,635	96,160	88,500	87,960	90,054	101,672	108,880	106,497
GRUNDY	6,645	7,031	7,085	7,164	7,465	7,544	7,609	7,594	7,816	7,936	7,935
HARRISON	6,097	6,324	6,267	6,464	6,013	6,216	6,264	6,332	6,332	6,655	6,633
HENRY	12,067	12,029	12,576	12,317	12,526	12,000	11,887	12,057	12,562	13,022	12,939
HICKORY	3,369	3,637	3,630	3,645	3,680	3,700	3,730	3,810	4,000	4,342	4,300
HOLT	3,995	4,132	4,162	4,217	4,206	4,229	4,205	4,310	4,392	4,468	4,442
HOWARD	5,731	5,746	5,944	5,810	5,797	5,844	5,876	6,332	6,087	6,032	6,193
HOWELL	12,200	13,000	13,253	13,652	14,578	14,705	14,586	15,292	14,200	15,500	15,571
IRON	6,148	6,300	6,630	6,350	6,076	6,501	6,157	6,250	6,309	6,522	6,544
JACKSON	293,105	310,257	296,094	298,023	307,642	322,609	312,652	305,323	321,883	351,757	342,087
JASPER	41,173	44,159	44,402	44,016	39,705	39,727	39,058	40,063	41,678	45,801	45,784
JEFFERSON	57,500	62,000	61,840	62,167	61,886	62,709	65,000	66,332	69,020	73,000	74,450
JOHNSON	13,500	14,200	15,251	15,658	17,500	16,500	15,500	15,500	15,500	16,500	17,636
KNOX	3,009	3,208	3,199	3,307	3,302	3,798	3,319	3,361	3,432	3,625	3,493
LACLEDE	10,330	11,370	11,405	11,405	11,690	11,700	11,598	11,249	11,940	13,127	12,971
LAFAYETTE	15,297	16,412	16,474	16,941	17,349	17,454	17,420	17,752	18,248	18,901	1,903
LAWRENCE	13,000	14,600	14,700	14,670	14,700	15,000	15,300	16,100	16,100	17,749	17,575
LEWIS	5,712	6,130	5,982	6,096	6,366	6,514	6,503	6,646	6,753	6,990	7,012
LINCOLN	9,660	10,230	10,300	10,422	11,119	10,652	10,798	11,202	11,663	12,273	12,436
LINN	9,007	9,404	9,433	9,847	9,937	9,899	10,018	10,241	10,165	10,657	12,419
LIVINGSTON	9,216	9,518	9,536	9,608	9,786	9,838	9,851	9,926	10,110	10,498	10,443
MCDONALD	7,552	8,165	8,211	8,152	8,600	7,643	7,688	7,986	8,850	9,258	9,459

TABLE F-12

REGISTERED VOTERS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1976 - 1981

	AUG. 3, 1976	NOV. 2, 1976	APRIL 5, 1977	APRIL 4, 1978	NOV. 7, 1978	APRIL 3, 1979	NOV. 6, 1979	APRIL 1, 1980	AUG. 5, 1980	NOV. 4, 1980	APRIL 7, 1981
MACON	9,069	9,665	9,415	9,488	9,569	9.605	9,529	9,621	9,872	10,318	10,272
MADISON	4,699	5,107	5,291	5,570	6,048	6,062	6,151	6,379	6,759	7,213	7,277
MARIES	4,120	4,329	4,388	4,521	4,223	4,358	4,443	4,572	4,778	4,974	4,931
MARION	13,868	14,237	*	14,701	15,220	15,116	15,341	15,483	15,115	16,688	15,831
MERCER	2,692	2,500	2,728	2,814	2,892	2,876	2,875	2,846	2,939	3,000	3,031
MILLER	8,664	9,201	9,241	9,311	9,978	10,015	9,868	10,057	10,605	11,221	11,214
MISSISSIPPI	7,686	7,971	*	7,959	7,205	7,400	7,300	7,097	7,243	7,613	7,601
MONITEAU	6,347	6,729	6,679	6,679	6,665	6,570	6,590	6,662	6,980	7,336	7,301
MONROE	5,676	6,053	6,075	6,197	6,120	6,188	5,979	6,068	6,206	6,497	6,377
MONTGOMERY	6,153	6,354	6,558	6,579	6,880	6,258	6,327	6,396	6,523	6,893	6,899
MORGAN	6,089	6,802	6,762	6,755	7,276	7,365	7,420	7,656	8,009	8,527	8.548
NEW MADRID	12,438	12,421	12,793	12,857	12,835	12,835	13,000	13,113	13,578	13,930	14,048
NEWTON	17,000	20,000	20,016	20,575	21,047	18,419	19,415	20,799	20,479	23,391	23,289
NODAWAY	12,156	12,800	12,250	12,400	12,963	12,600	12,000	12,650	12,400	12,800	12,463
OREGON	5,121	5,389	5,444	5,444	5,838	5,753	5,800	5,942	6,000	6,400	6,300
OSAGE	6,340	6,430	6,420	6,420	6,696	6,610	6,625	6,961	6,950	7,229	7,349
OZARK	4,463	4,686	4,452	4,642	5,136	4,490	4,628	4,484	5,256	5,517	5,466
PEMISCOT	13,712	13,697	14,035	14,557	15,000	13,254	14,552	15,044	13,252	14,852	14,552
PERRY	8,342	8,700	8,880	9,055	9,200	8,450	8,555	9,002	9,420	9,870	9,944
PETTIS	18,766	18,766	19,634	19,943	19,963	18,725	18,924	19,266	19,266	19,266	21,062
PHELPS	16,081	17,994	17,674	18,311	18,901	18,539	15,455	16,715	17,594	19,828	19,372
PIKE	8,590	9,092	9,071	9,355	10,101	10,262	10,353	10,412	10,772	11,067	11,015
PLATTE	22,896	24,655	24,440	25,176	27,689	27,962	24,942	22,995	22,995	24,467	26,220
POLK	9,319	9,800	10,196	10,049	10,810	11,042	10,927	11,995	11,867	12,693	12,536
PULASKI	11,000	12,000	12,205	12,452	12,965	13,243	12,568	12,561	12,295	13,221	13,222
PUTNAM	3,331	3,700	*	3,477	3,515	3,431	3,471	3,455	3,496	3,600	3,640
RALLS	4,500	4,720	4,750	4,800	5,060	5,130	5,100	5,060	5,060	5,100	5,100
RANDOLPH	12,665	12,989	13,029	13,349	13,232	13,422	18,124	13,378	13,261	14,124	14,137
RAY	9,849	10,658	10,672	11,019	11,877	12,077	11,183	11,559	12,022	12,514	12,582
REYNOLDS	4,502	4,642	4,432	4,522	4,300	4,522	3,700	4,716	4,716	4,550	4,716

TABLE F-12

REGISTERED VOTERS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1976 - 1981

	AUG. 3, 1976	NOV. 2, 1976	APRIL 5, 1977	APRIL 4, 1978	NOV. 7, 1978	APRIL 3, 1979	NOV. 6, 1979	APRIL 1, 1980	AUG. 5, 1980	NOV. 4, 1980	APRIL 7, 1981
RIPLEY	5,521	5,859	5,777	5,898	6,200	6,200	6,304	6,450	6,760	7,286	7,290
ST. CHARLES	55,868	63,718	65,236	63,319	60,526	60,462	64,200	65,235	70,210	77,793	78,081
ST. CLAIR	4,987	5,269	5,261	5,364	5,075	5,098	5,079	5,171	5,285	5,633	5,621
ST. FRANCOIS	20,599	21,661	22,507	22,399	24,178	24,178	24,163	24,715	25,278	26,126	26,140
ST. LOUIS	513,834	559,905	544,873	514,063	571,926	573,248	545,000	557,026	573,554	618,030	615,962
STE. GENEVIEVE	6,455	6,750	6,754	6,876	7,450	7,535	7,491	7,474	7,686	8,071	8,055
SALINE	17,230	17,300	16,500	18,380	18,500	18,445	19,550	19,661	16,294	16,701	16,515
SCHUYLER	3,195	3,305	3,305	3,296	3,055	3,049	3,018	3,069	3,140	3,255	3,243
SCOTLAND	3,500	3,531	3,400	3,639	3,721	3,723	3,635	3,712	3,750	3,880	3,903
SCOTT	19,500	19,700	19,615	19,640	20,000	20,150	20,272	20,887	22,500	23,000	22,794
SHANNON	3,854	4,031	4,131	4,267	4,376	4,642	4,608	4,754	5,166	5,500	5,385
SHELBY	4,538	4,774	4,816	4,751	4,939	4,816	4,746	4,980	5,014	5,240	5,219
STODDARD	15,205	14,558	14,500	15,941	16,044	16,318	16,201	16,655	16,425	16,925	16,828
STONE	7,361	7,951	7,913	8,308	8,857	8,971	9,156	9,653	10,162	10,958	10,954
SULLIVAN	5,000	5,626	5,410	5,610	5,153	5,100	5,000	5,174	5,200	5,297	5,123
TANEY	11,315	11,800	12,235	12,317	12,450	12,398	12,600	13,082	13,786	14,800	15,130
TEXAS	9,972	10,725	10,400	11,058	11,486	12,000	10,000	11,913	12,674	13,723	13,728
VERNON	11,621	12,451	12,516	11,483	11,947	11,980	12,026	11,560	11,840	12,046	12,577
WARREN	5,986	6,691	6,696	6,804	7,368	6,989	7,147	7,429	7,878	8,480	8,486
WASHINGTON	7,891	8,348	8,382	8,631	9,837	9,628	9,673	9.748	9,946	10,324	10,317
WAYNE	6,045	6,520	6,632	6,549	6,902	6,993	7,088	7,417	7,417	8,210	8,269
WEBSTER	8,500	9,000	9,376	9,370	10,129	2,086	2,080	10,239	10,810	12,245	11,932
WORTH	2,216	2,271	2,249	1,929	2,167	2,086	2,080	2,013	2,113	2,150	2,152
WRIGHT	9,850	9,692	9,132	10,307	9,890	9,325	9,212	11,127	11,699	11,699	11,299
ST. LOUIS CITY	224,000	227,000	220,802	209,525	211,588	208,729	204,646	201,017	211,509	230,685	227,167
STATE TOTAL	2,395,070	2,552,852	2,497,963	2,490,203	2,578,494	2,585,710	2,538,704	2,559,307	2,643,500	2,845,023	2,820,099

* INDICATES THAT DATA IS NOT AVAILABLE FOR THE ITEM.

SOURCE: MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATION.

TABLE B-6

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1972 - 1980

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Joplin SMSA	3,413	3,850	4,092	4,395	4,846	5,296	5,873	6,536	7,203
Kansas City SMSA	4,735	5,156	5,560	6,050	6,630	7,329	8,008	8,983	9,768
St. Joseph SMSA	4,003	4,455	4,729	5,116	5,560	6,097	6,653	7,554	8,227
St. Louis SMSA	5,012	5,471	5,956	6,361	7,021	7,790	8,659	9,703	10,681
Springfield SMSA	3,885	4,309	4,593	5,068	5,571	6,016	6,676	7,512	8,275

2/22/84
U7730-1